

The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library

# This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.

Help ensure our sustainability.

Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search
<a href="http://ageconsearch.umn.edu">http://ageconsearch.umn.edu</a>
aesearch@umn.edu

Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.

Joseph C. Folsom

StzB

Issued November 9, 1912.

#### U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,

BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BULLETIN 94.

VICTOR H. OLMSTED, Chief of Bureau.

# SUPPLY OF FARM LABOR.

BY

GEORGE K. HOLMES,

Chief of Division of Production and Distribution DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1912.



# Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

#### ORGANIZATION OF BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

Statistician and Chief: VICTOR H. OLMSTED. Associate Statistician: NAT C. MURRAY. Assistant Statistician: SAMUEL A. JONES. Chief Clerk: FRANK G. KELSEY.

Division of Domestic Crop Reports: Fred J. Blair, Statistical Scientist in Charge. Division of Production and Distribution: George K. Holmes, Statistical Scientist in Charge.

Division of Research and Reference: Charles M. Daugherty, Statistical Scientist in Charge.

Crop Reporting Board:

VICTOR H. OLMSTED, Chairman: NAT C. MURRAY, GEORGE K. Holmes; one or more persons called in from the corps of special field agents and State statistical agents.

#### U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,

BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BULLETIN 94.

VICTOR H. OLMSTED, Chief of Bureau.

## SUPPLY OF FARM LABOR.

BY

GEORGE K. HOLMES,

Chief of Division of Production and Distribution.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1912.



#### LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

U. S. Department of Agriculture,
Bureau of Statistics,
Washington, D. C., June 30, 1912.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith the results of an examination of the farm labor situation in respect to the supply of such labor, presented with a large collection of information bearing on this subject. This is the first comprehensive treatment of farm labor in the aspect of supply that has been published, and is a survey of the situation that should be illuminating to the public.

It is respectfully recommended that this report be published as Bulletin 94 of this bureau.

Very respectfully,

VICTOR H. OLMSTED, Chief of Bureau.

Hon. James Wilson, Secretary of Agriculture.

3



### CONTENTS.

|   | Page. |
|---|-------|
| Element of agricultural occupations                                   | 9     |
| Industrialism causes relative diminution                              | 9     |
| Various countries compared  | 9     |
| Eventual equilibrium  | 11    |
| Table 1.—Total of agriculture, forest work, and fisheries as an       |       |
| element of all occupations, in specified countries                    | 11    |
| The United States   | 11    |
| Agriculture as a percentage   | 12    |
| Number of persons in agricultural occupations                         | 12    |
| Agricultural laborers   | 12    |
| Negroes   | 13    |
| Outdoor labor of women.   | 13    |
| Table 2.—Number and percentage of persons 10 years old and            |       |
| over employed in all gainful occupations and in agriculture,          |       |
| for all races and for negroes, by sex, for specified censuses         | 14    |
| Geographic divisions  | 15    |
| Women and negroes in agriculture                                      | 16    |
| Agricultural laborers   | 16    |
| Table 3.—Number of persons 10 years old and over employed             |       |
| in agriculture, for all races and for negroes, by sex, and by         |       |
| States and geographic divisions, censuses of 1880, 1890, and          |       |
| 1900  | 17    |
| Agricultural occupations as percentages                               | 20    |
| Percentage of negroes in agriculture                                  | 21    |
| Percentage of agricultural laborers                                   | 21    |
| Percentage of negroes as a racial element                             | 22    |
| Percentage of women   | 22    |
| Table 4.—Relation, by percentages, of agricultural to all other       |       |
| gainful occupations, and of agricultural laborers to all agricul-     |       |
| tural occupations, in number of persons 10 years old and over         |       |
| employed, for all races and for negroes, by sex, and by States        |       |
| and geographic divisions, censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900            | 23    |
| Decline of women's work since 1871.                                   | 27    |
| Conditions of half a century ago.                                     | 27    |
| Reduction of women's work to domestic affairs.                        | 29    |
| Changes in geographic distribution.                                   | 29    |
| Table 5.—Relative importance of geographic divisions in number of     |       |
| agricultural laborers, census of 1870; of male agricultural laborers, |       |
| censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900                                      | 30    |
| Element of foreign born in total white laborers.                      | 30    |
| Table 6.—Number of white and of white foreign born agricultural       | 30    |
| laborers, and percentage of white foreign born of total white, by     |       |
| States and geographic divisions, censuses of 1890 and 1900            | 31    |
| braces and geographic divisions, censuses of 1000 and 1900            | 9.1   |

| Element of agricultural occupations—Continued.                         | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Number of laborers with foreign parentage.                             | 31    |
| Table 7.—Number of agricultural laborers of both sexes with foreign    |       |
| parentage, by principal foreign countries, and by States and geo-      |       |
| graphic divisions, census of 1900.                                     | 32    |
| Percentage of laborers with foreign parentage                          | 34    |
| Relative contributions of principal countries.                         | 34    |
| Table 8.—Percentage of agricultural laborers of both sexes with        |       |
| foreign parentage of the total agricultural laborers, by principal     |       |
| foreign countries, and by States and geographic divisions, cen-        |       |
| sus of 1900  | 35    |
| Supply by immigration at low ebb                                       | 36    |
| Placing immigrants on the land.  | 36    |
| By the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization.                       | 36    |
| New York's farm employment office                                      | 37    |
| Agricultural colonies.   | 37    |
| Table 9.—Immigration and its distribution to agriculture by the Bureau | ·     |
| of Immigration and Naturalization.                                     | 37    |
| Table 10.—Labor sent to farmers by the New York Department of Agri-    |       |
| culture  | 38    |
| Nearby cities as affecting farm wage rates.                            | 38    |
| Opposite effects discovered.   | 38    |
| Glamour of the city  | 38    |
| Table 11.—Average wage rates of outdoor labor of men on farms,         | 00    |
| by States, 1909. Comparison of counties containing cities of           |       |
| more than 25,000 population with rest of State                         | 39    |
| Effect of industrial, urban, and productive conditions                 | 40    |
| Nonagricultural employments not decisive.                              | 41    |
| The problem has other elements.  | 41    |
| The problem has other elements  The urban problem.                     | 41    |
| Wages related to the product.  | 42    |
| 0  | 42    |
| Table 12.—Comparison of average wage rates of outdoor labor of men     |       |
| on farms, per month in hiring by the year and season, and per day for  |       |
| day labor other than harvest work, with board, 1899, 1902, and 1909,   |       |
| with industrial, urban, and productive conditions in 1900, by States   | 40    |
| and geographic divisions.  | 43    |
| Movement of prices of farm products.                                   | 44    |
| Upward movement of wages more steady.                                  | 44    |
| Table 13.—Prices index numbers, and average farm prices of farm        |       |
| products and animals, total for the United States, 1866–1909           | 45    |
| Table 14.—Comparative prices index numbers, and comparative            |       |
| average farm prices of farm products and animals, total for the United |       |
| States, 1866–1909  | 47    |
| Productivity of labor.   | 48    |
| Land area and the worker.  | 48    |
| Relative importance of farms of specified acreages.                    | 48    |
| TABLE 15.—Percentage of farms classified according to the total of     |       |
| improved and unimproved acreage, censuses of 1880-1910, by             |       |
| States and geographic divisions  | 50    |
| Average workers per farm and acres per worker.                         | 52    |
| Table 16.—Ratio of agricultural workers to improved area of            |       |
| forms 1880 1890 and 1900 by States and geographic divisions            | 53    |

#### CONTENTS.

| Productivity of labor—Continued.                                     | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Machinery as a substitute for labor                                  | 53    |
| Increase of value  | 53    |
| Average value per farm   | 54    |
| Average value per worker   | 54    |
| Table 17.—Value of implements and machinery on farms, as as-         |       |
| certained by the census, and average per farm and per agricul-       |       |
| tural worker, 1880–1910, by States and geographic divisions          | 55    |
| National agricultural surplus  | 57    |
| Exports and their tendency   | 57    |
| Summary  | 58    |
| Sufficiency of agricultural ability                                  | 59    |
| Indictment of the farmer and his methods                             | 59    |
| Farmers' fear of overproduction                                      | 59    |
| Hand and machine labor contrasted                                    | 59    |
| Bureau of Labor investigation  | 59    |
| Barley as a sample of results  | 60    |
| Corn   | 60    |
| Wheat  | 61    |
| Hay  | 61    |
| Economic power of horse and mule                                     | 61    |
| Table 18.—Hand and machine labor                                     | 62    |
| Horse work in Minnesota  | 70    |
| Average time of work   | 70    |
| Cost of maintaining a horse.   | 70    |
| Equivalence of horse and human labor                                 | 70    |
| Table 19.—Average number of hours worked daily on week days          |       |
| by horses on three farms in Minnesota, by months, average of         |       |
| 1902–1907  | 71    |
| Table 20.—Average annual cost of maintaining a farm work             |       |
| horse on four farms in Minnesota                                     | 71    |
| Table 21.—Cost of horse labor per hour on four farms in Minne-       |       |
| sota   | 71    |
| Table 22.—Annual cost of labor of horse and man compared, in         |       |
| Minnesota  | 72    |
| Intensive agriculture as a source of wages                           | 72    |
| Higher rates and command of the best labor                           | 72    |
| Reports of State statistical agents                                  | 72    |
| Local correspondents   | 73    |
| Length of employment   | 75    |
| Higher rates of wages go with shorter periods                        | 75    |
| Predominance of season over year                                     | 75    |
| Table 23.—Percentage of male outdoor laborers on farms and of        |       |
| female domestics on farms, hired at a monthly rate, who are so       |       |
| hired for the entire year, by States and geographic divisions, 1909. | 76    |
| Back to the land   | 76    |
| Small movement of permanent residents                                | 76    |
| Temporary workers  | 77    |
| City disqualifications   | 77    |
| Quality of labor required  | 78    |
| Wide range of knowledge  | 78    |
|  |       |

#### CONTENTS.

|   | Page. |
|---|-------|
| Supply of farm tenants.   | 78    |
| Rise from hire to tenancy.                                      | 78    |
| Supply of owners  | 79    |
| Advancement from wage labor                                     | 79    |
| TABLE 24.—Wage labor on farms, farm tenancy and farm ownership, |       |
| ability of workers to rise, by States, 1909.                    | 80    |
| Prospects of the future.  | 80    |
| Holding country population to the soil.                         |       |
| Forces at work to preserve national self-sufficiency            | 80    |

### SUPPLY OF FARM LABOR.

#### ELEMENT OF AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS.

#### INDUSTRIALISM CAUSES RELATIVE DIMINUTION.

VARIOUS COUNTRIES COMPARED.

Farm labor in this country has presented the problem of a diminishing supply relative to population since the days of original settlement. It is the old familiar feature of the industrial nations of the world. Until recent years, the problem was almost entirely confined to the quantity of the supply, but, during the last decade or two it has assumed a new phase in which not only the amount of the supply relatively has almost critically declined, but the quality has almost absolutely declined, or has failed in an important degree to keep pace with the need for labor, more skill, and more intelligence.

The United States is in the class of industrial nations whose agriculture is still relatively important. To this class belong France, Germany, the Netherlands, and Switzerland. From the census statistics of this and many other countries it is not possible to determine directly and fully the fraction of the entire population that is agricultural. The nonworking members of agricultural families are not included in the count.

The census enumerators of the various countries report the number of persons employed in the adopted classifications of occupations with varying restrictions or liberality in admitting the persons to occupational enrollment. In consequence of differences of practice in census-taking countries the number of persons recorded as being engaged in agriculture constitute percentages of the entire populations of the various countries, which are not fairly comparable because of the varying elements of qualification to admission to the occupational list. If, however, the entire population be excluded from consideration and attention be restricted to the occupational list, the persons reported engaged in agriculture may be represented as a percentage of all persons having occupations with a considerable degree of comparability among the various countries.

Table 1 has been prepared to exhibit the percentage of persons in all occupations who are engaged in agriculture, forest work, and

fishing, in various countries for which census statistics are available, and for as many censuses as possible for each country. A rough comparison of countries may be permissible in this table, but a more trustworthy comparison is justified in the case of each country in its series of censuses. From the earliest to the latest census there is a trend in the percentage of the number of persons of all occupations who are engaged in agriculture, forest work, and fishing, and this trend, with hardly an exception, is toward smaller percentages.

In the United States in 1870 47.8 per cent of all persons having gainful occupations were employed in agriculture, forest work, and fishing; in 1880 the percentage had declined to 44.6; in 1890 to 37.9, and in 1900 to 35.9. These percentages are probably a little too low, especially the earlier ones, for the reason that enumerators have often reported agricultural laborers merely as laborers and thus

prevented their inclusion in the agricultural occupations.

The persons in Germany included in these three general classes of occupations in 1882 were 43.4 per cent of the total number of persons in all occupations; the percentage had fallen to 37.5 in 1895, and by 1907 it dropped to 35.2 per cent. For France the figures are 44 per cent for 1891; 44.3 per cent for 1896, and 41.8 per cent for 1901, the decline being slightly arrested in the second year mentioned. A decrease in the percentage is observable also for the Netherlands; from 1889 to 1899 the fraction of these three groups of occupations fell from 32.7 per cent to 30.7 per cent.

Much smaller percentages and also declining ones are found in the United Kingdom, except in Ireland. In England and Wales, in 1881, the persons counted as belonging to these three groups of occupations were only 12.4 per cent of the number of persons in all occupations; the percentage fell to 10.4 in 1891, and to 8 in 1901. These are percentages for a country where industrialism has overshadowed agri-

culture in a greater degree than in any other country.

Details for the various countries may be observed in Table 1. The relative decline of agriculture, forest work, and fisheries, as occupational elements, is observable in all of these countries except in Ireland and Italy, and possibly in the case of Italy the increase of percentage is due to a change of definition and census practice.

In the rough comparison that may be made among the countries, it appears that in the latest year given the percentage standing for these three groups of occupations was 35.9 per cent for the United States; for Germany it was 35.2 per cent; for France, 41.8 per cent; for the Netherlands, 30.7 per cent; for Switzerland, 31.2 per cent. Among the higher percentages are 60.9 per cent for Austria, 69.7 per cent for Hungary, 67.2 per cent for the Indian Empire, 59.4 per cent for Italy, 49.8 per cent for Sweden.

The agricultural element in populations ha

The agricultural element in populations has declined, and still the people are provided with food and raiment. Some of the countries have food and fiber to sell and other countries need to buy; but, it is logical that the relative decline of the agricultural element must eventually reach a point at which it is at equilibrium with industrialism. Increasing production per acre and increasing efficiency of human labor, promoted largely by implements and machinery, permit a reduction of the agricultural element in the population relatively to a lower point than could be reached and sustained by a crude agriculture.

Table 1.—Total of agriculture, forest work, and fisheries as an element of all occupations, in specified countries.

[Census of British Empire for 1901 for Australia, Indian Empire, New Zealand, United Kingdom, England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland for 1901. Census of England and Wales for England and Wales for 1881 and 1891. Census of Scotland for Scotland for 1881 and 1891. Census of Ireland for Ireland for 1881 and 1891. Bureau of the Census for the United States. Statistisches Jahrbuch für das Deutche Reich for all other countries mentioned.]

| Country and year.  | Percentage<br>of persons<br>in all occu-<br>pations<br>engaged in<br>agriculture,<br>forest work,<br>and fishing.                                    | Country and year, | Percentage<br>of persons<br>in all occu-<br>pations<br>engaged in<br>agriculture,<br>forest work,<br>and fishing.                   |
|--|--|-------------------|---|
| Australia: 1901 Austria: 1890. 1990. Belgium: 1890. 1990. France: 1891. 1896. 1991. Germany: 1882. 1895. 1997. Hungary: 1890. 1900. Indian Empire: 1901 Italy: 1881. 1990. Netherlands: 1889. 1899. New Zealand: 1990. Norway: 1891. | 25.5<br>64.4<br>60.9<br>22.9<br>21.1<br>44.0<br>44.3<br>41.8<br>43.4<br>37.5<br>35.2<br>71.0<br>69.7<br>67.2<br>56.7<br>59.4<br>32.7<br>30.7<br>28.0 | Sweden:           | 54.0<br>49.8<br>37.4<br>31.2<br>17.5<br>15.0<br>12.4<br>10.4<br>8.0<br>16.8<br>14.0<br>12.0<br>41.8<br>43.7<br>44.6<br>37.9<br>35.9 |

#### THE UNITED STATES.

It was necessary to combine with agricultural occupations those devoted to forest work and fishing for the United States, for the purposes of Table 1, because these three groups of occupations were

C. Below

ferral

combined for other countries. It is not necessary, however, to do this for the United States considered alone, and hereafter in the consideration of this topic the agricultural occupations will stand by themselves. In the census publications the total for agricultural occupations includes lumbermen and raftsmen, woodchoppers and turpentine farmers. These occupations are excluded from the totals for agriculture as hereafter used in this bulletin. In this country only the persons who work in gainful occupations have been counted as having occupations, and in recent years persons less than 10 years old have been excluded; the age limit varied in former years.

#### AGRICULTURE AS A PERCENTAGE.

Table 2 has been prepared from census reports to exhibit the number and percentage of persons 10 years old and over employed in all gainful occupations and in agriculture with totals for all races, for negroes, and for the sexes.

It appears in this table that 83.1 per cent of all persons reported as having gainful occupations were employed in agriculture in 1820. The fraction declined to 77.5 per cent in 1840, to 47.3 per cent in 1870, to 44.1 per cent in 1880, to 37.2 per cent in 1890, and to 35.3 per cent in 1900, or about one-third of the persons having gainful occupations. During the 80 years from 1820 to 1900, the agricultural fraction declined from 83.1 to 35.3 per cent, and thus suffered a loss of 47.8 per cent.

#### NUMBER OF PERSONS IN AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS.

While the percentage has declined, the absolute number of persons 10 years of age and over engaged in agriculture has increased to a large figure. The number was 2,068,958 in 1820 and was about five times as large in 1900, or 10,249,651 persons. The census indicates the general rule that one person employed in 1900 supports 2.6 persons, including himself. If this rule is applicable to the agricultural occupations, then it may be computed that the agricultural population of this country in 1910 was about 35,000,000.

#### AGRICULTURAL LABORERS.

Agricultural laborers are persons who work on farms for hire and supply most of the manual labor of the farm that is not supplied by the farmer and members of his family who do not receive wages.

It was reported in 1870 that the number of agricultural laborers was 2,885,996, and in 1900 that it was 4,410,877, an increase of over 50 per cent.

It may be observed in Table 2 to what extent the fraction of all persons employed in agriculture who worked for hire has changed.

The fraction for 1870 was 48.7 per cent, or nearly one-half of all persons employed in agriculture; the fraction declined to 43.4 per cent in 1880, and to 43 per cent in 1900. In 1890, however, the fraction declined to 35.5 per cent; perhaps the smallness of this percentage was due to the then recent acquisition of an enormous number of new farms by men unable to hire labor.

#### NEGROES.

It was reported in the census of 1900 that 2,108,980 negroes 10 years old and over had agricultural occupations, and these negroes were 52.8 per cent of all negroes in all gainful occupations. The corresponding percentage of the preceding census in 1890 was 55.5, so that negroes, as well as whites, had drifted away from agriculture relative to all gainful occupations. If the entire number of all persons having gainful occupations be taken into account, the agricultural element in 1900 was 35.3 per cent; if the negroes are considered by themselves their agricultural element in 1900 was 52.8 per cent.

The negro agricultural laborers increased from 1,106,728 in 1890 to 1,344,116 in 1900; but, although the number increased absolutely, it diminished relative to the total number of negroes having agricultural occupations, or from 64.9 per cent of the negroes of all agricultural occupations in 1890, to 63.7 per cent in 1900. Agricultural laborers, for negroes as well as for whites, have declined relative to those in all agricultural occupations.

In 1900 the agricultural laborers of all races were 43 per cent of the persons of all races employed in agriculture. For negroes the percentage in the same year was 63.7.

In comparing negroes with the total of all races it appears that in 1900, 20.6 per cent of all persons employed in agriculture were negroes, or an increase of 0.5 of 1 per cent in the percentage in 10 years.

Negro agricultural laborers, as an element of the total number of laborers of all races having agricultural occupations, are represented by 36.8 per cent in 1890 and 30.5 per cent in 1900, a decline in 10 years of 6.3 in the percentage. This accords with the generally accepted conclusion that a smaller fraction of the cotton crop is raised by negro labor year by year.

#### OUTDOOR LABOR OF WOMEN.

The outdoor labor of women on farms received the attention of the census as far back as 1870. In that year 6.7 per cent of all persons 10 years old and over having agricultural occupations were women and the percentage steadily increased to 9.5 in 1900. An accurate report of the women employed as agricultural laborers could hardly be expected of census enumerators, but, subject to the probability of error, the census reports indicate that 12.9 per cent of all persons employed as agricultural laborers in 1870 were women. In 1880 the number was 16.1 per cent; in 1890, 14.9 per cent; and in 1900, 15 per cent. So it appears that about one agricultural laborer in 7 is a woman in the general average for the United States.

The census reports permit an analysis of this matter of relative sex employment by giving a separate statement of facts for negroes. In 1890, 25.1 per cent of all negroes employed in agriculture were women, and the percentage rose to 27.6 in 1900.

The fraction that negro women are of negro agricultural laborers increased from 34.1 per cent in 1890 to 37.9 per cent in 1900. That this indicated relative increase was real may be doubted; the enumerators of 1900 did more thorough work than those of 1890.

Table 2.—Number and percentage of persons 10 years old and over employed in all gainful occupations and in agriculture, for all races and for negroes, by sex, for specified censuses.

|   |                                    | ,                          |                                      | ,                                    | ,  |   |
|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Race, sex, and group of occupations.  | 1820                               | 1840                       | 1870                                 | 1880                                 | 1890                                       | 1900  |
| ALL RACES.  |                                    |                            |                                      |                                      |  |   |
| Number.   |                                    |                            |                                      |                                      |  |   |
| Both sexes:  All occupations.  Agricultural <sup>1</sup> .  Agricultural laborers | 2, 490, 77 <b>0</b><br>2, 068, 958 | 4, 798, 869<br>3, 719, 951 | 12,505,923<br>5,919,993<br>2,885,996 | 17,392,099<br>7,663,043<br>3,323,876 | 22, 735, 661<br>8, 466, 363<br>3, 004, 061 | 29,073,233<br>10,249,651<br>4,410,877       |
| Males: All occupations Agricultural <sup>1</sup> Agricultural laborers            |                                    |                            | 10,669,635<br>5,523,209<br>2,512,664 | 14,744,942<br>7,068,658<br>2,788,976 | 18,821,090<br>7,787,539<br>2,556,957       | °23, 753, 836<br>9, 272, 315<br>3, 747, 668 |
| Percentage for each group.  |                                    |                            |                                      |                                      |  |   |
| Both sexes:  All occupations Agricultural of all occupa-                          |                                    |                            | 100.0                                | 100.0                                | 100.0                                      | 100.0                                       |
| tions 1   | 83.1                               | 77.5                       | 47.3                                 | 44.1                                 | 37.2                                       | 35.3  |
| agricultural occupations.   |                                    |                            | 48.7                                 | 43. 4                                | 35.5                                       | 43.0  |
| Males: All occupations  |                                    |                            | 100.0                                | 100.0                                | 100.0                                      | 100.0                                       |
| Agricultural of all occupations 1   |                                    |                            | 51.8                                 | 47.9                                 | 41.4                                       | 39.0  |
| Agricultural laborers of all agricultural occupations.                            |                                    |                            | 45, 5                                | 39, 5                                | 32, 8                                      | 40, 4                                       |
| NEGROES.  |                                    |                            | 1000                                 |                                      | 02.0                                       |   |
|   |                                    |                            |                                      |                                      |  |   |
| Number.   |                                    |                            |                                      |                                      |  |   |
| Both sexes: All occupations Agricultural 1 Agricultural laborers                  |                                    |                            |                                      |                                      | 3,073,164<br>1,704,904<br>1,106,728        | 3,992,337<br>2,108,980<br>1,344,116         |
| Males: All occupations Agricultural 1 Agricultural laborers                       |                                    |                            |                                      | •                                    | 2,101,379<br>1,277,494<br>729,197          | 2,675,497<br>1,526,979<br>834,438           |
|   |                                    |                            | _                                    | _                                    |  |   |

Not including lumbermen and raftsmen, wood choppers, and turpentine farmers.

Table 2.—Number and percentage of persons 10 years old and over employed in all gainful occupations and in agriculture, for all races and for negroes, by sex, for specified censuses—Continued.

| Race, sex, and group of occupations.                            | 1820 | 1840                                    | 1870          | 1880          | 1890           | 1900         |
|---|------|---|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| NEGROES-continued.  |      |   |               |               |                |              |
| Percentage for each group.                                      |      |   |               |               |                |              |
| Both sexes: All occupations of negroes.                         |      |   |               |               | 100.0          | 100.0        |
| Agricultural of all occupa-                                     |      |   |               |               |                |              |
| tions of negroes 1  |      | • |               |               | 55.5           | 52. 8        |
| agricultural occupations of negroes                             |      |   |               |               | 64.9           | 63.7         |
| Males: All occupations of negroes.                              |      |   |               |               | 100.0          | 100.0        |
| Agricultural of all occupa-<br>tions of negroes <sup>1</sup>    |      |   |               |               | 60, 2          | 57.1         |
| Agricultural laborers of all agricultural occupations           |      |   |               |               |                |              |
| of negroes  |      |   |               |               | 56.6           | 54.6         |
| PERCENTAGE OF NEGROES OF ALL RACES, FOR EACH GROUP.             |      |   |               |               |                |              |
| Both sexes:   |      |   |               |               | 13.5           | 13.7         |
| All occupations Agricultural <sup>1</sup> Agricultural laborers |      |   |               |               | 20.1           | 20.6         |
| males:  |      |   |               |               |                | 30.5         |
| All occupations Agricultural 1                                  |      |   |               |               | 11. 2<br>16. 4 | 11.3<br>16.5 |
| Agricultural laborers   |      |   |               |               | 28.5           | 22.3         |
| PERCENTAGE OF FEMALES OF BOTH SEXES, FOR EACH GROUP.            |      |   |               |               |                |              |
| All races:  |      |   | 1.5           | 1.0           | 17.0           | 18.3         |
| All occupations Agricultural  Agricultural laborers             |      |   | 14. 7<br>6. 7 | 15. 2<br>7. 8 | 17. 2<br>8. 0  | 9.5          |
| Negroes:  | (    |   |               | 16.1          | 14.9           | 15.0         |
| All occupations   |      |   |               |               | 31.6<br>25.1   | 33.0<br>27.6 |
| Agricultural 1  |      |   |               |               | 34.1           | 37.9         |
|   |      |   |               |               |                |              |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Not including lumbermen and raftsmen, wood choppers, and turpentine farmers.

#### GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

Analysis of the agricultural element of the population that is employed may be pursued with details by States and by geographic groups of States. In Table 3 will be found the number of persons 10 years old and over employed in agriculture, with totals for all races and separate statements for negroes and for the sexes. Census analysis permits this statement to be made as far back as 1880, but the corresponding facts for 1910 have not been tabulated by the Bureau of the Census in time for inclusion in this bulletin. Extended comment on this table is not necessary.

Among the features of larger importance, it is observed that about one-third of the persons employed in agriculture in 1900 lived in the northern division of the Mississippi Valley and about one-third in the southern, or two-thirds within the entire valley, and that about one-third of the persons lived in the Atlantic divisions.

#### WOMEN AND NEGROES IN AGRICULTURE.

In 1900 there were 977,336 women having gainful occupations in agriculture, more than one-half of whom lived in the South Central States, and about one-third of whom lived in the South Atlantic; that is to say, about 85 per cent of those women lived in the Southern States.

Likewise the negroes employed in agriculture are found mostly in the Southern States. In 1900 about two-fifths of them were in the South Atlantic States and over one-half in the South Central. Only 1,114 negro women having gainful occupations in agriculture were found in 1900 outside of the South.

#### AGRICULTURAL LABORERS.

The agricultural laborers of 1900 were distributed, 159,629 to the Western division of States, 414,683 to the North Atlantic States, 1,223,143 to the North Central States, 1,047,591 to the South Atlantic States, 1,565,831 to the South Central States, and 2,613,422, or about three-fifths, to the Southern States.

Nearly the entire number of women who were agricultural laborers in 1900 were found in the South Atlantic and South Central States and 76.8 per cent of these were negroes. The number of white women in the United States who were agricultural laborers in 1900 was 153,531.

Table 3.—Number of persons 10 years old and over employed in agriculture, for all races and for negroes, by sex, and by States and geographic divisions, censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900.

#### AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS.2

|                                | All races.                                  |                        |                        |                        |                                 |                    |  |  |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| State and geographic division. |   | Both sexes.            |                        | Male.                  |                                 |                    |  |  |
|                                | 1880  | 1890                   | 1900                   | 1880                   | 1890                            | 1900               |  |  |
| Maine                          | 82,130                                      | 78, 507                | 74.780                 | 81,887                 | 77.045                          | 71, 64             |  |  |
| New Hampshire                  | 44, 490                                     | 41,310                 | 37,625                 | 44, 299                | 40,690                          | 36,06              |  |  |
| Vermont.                       | 55, 251                                     | 53,346<br>69,108       | 49,338                 | 55,037                 | 52,698                          | 47,87              |  |  |
| MassachusettsRhode Island      | 64, 973<br>10, 945                          | 11,559                 | 65, 692<br>10, 796     | 64,746<br>10,910       | 68,178<br>11,375                | 63, 8<br>10, 5     |  |  |
| Connecticut.                   | 44,026                                      | 45, 115                | 44, 234                | 43, 936                | 44,349                          | 42,6               |  |  |
| New York                       | 377, 458<br>59, 214                         | 394,704                | 373,651                | 375, 211               | 386,114                         | 361, 2             |  |  |
| New Jersey                     | 59,214                                      | 68, 164                | 68, 492                | 58, 819                | 66,754                          | 66,6               |  |  |
| Pennsylvania                   | 301,109                                     | 316, 186               | 331,705                | 299,806                | 310,131                         | 321,1              |  |  |
| Delaware                       | 17,849<br>90,926                            | 18,107<br>90,728       | 19,002<br>94,980       | 17,609<br>89,175       | 17,801<br>88,021                | 18, 49<br>91, 4    |  |  |
| District of Columbia           | 1, 464                                      | 1,725                  | 1,488                  | 1,445                  | 1,668                           | 1,4                |  |  |
| irginia                        | 254,097                                     | 257, 496               | 298, 543               | 238,949                | 240,827                         | 275, 8             |  |  |
| Vest Virginia                  | 107,578                                     | 118,681                | 149, 265               | 106,980                | 115, 433                        | 143,6              |  |  |
| North Carolina                 | 358, 493<br>292, 245                        | 367, 999<br>325, 480   | 455, 276<br>390, 990   | 311,848<br>206,333     | 312,399<br>237,039              | 381, 1,<br>275, 9  |  |  |
| Heorgia                        | 430, 106                                    | 413,848                | 508, 225               | 327 775                | 343,344                         | 407, 9             |  |  |
| lorida                         | 58, 456                                     | 63, 326                | 78, 376                | 327,775<br>47,197      | 53, 558                         | 65, 2              |  |  |
| Ohio                           | 58, 456<br>397, 490<br>331, 227<br>436, 371 | 398, 817               | 413, 361               | 396,115.               | 388, 640                        | 398,6              |  |  |
| ndiana                         | 331, 227                                    | 320,603                | 341,631                | 329,601                | 312, 256                        | 331,7              |  |  |
| llinois                        | 436, 371                                    | 430, 385               | 461,388                | 433,796                | 417,479                         | 449, 2             |  |  |
| fichiganVisconsin              | 240, 319<br>195, 901                        | 274,040<br>229,849     | 302, 989<br>264, 064   | 239,346<br>194,380     | 267, 943<br>223, 922            | 294, 0<br>255, 5   |  |  |
| Innesota                       | 131, 535                                    | 188, 237               | 253, 657               | 130, 817               | 184, 417                        | 246, 8             |  |  |
| owa                            | 303.557                                     | 321, 566               | 370,957                | 302, 171               | 313, 484                        | 362, 8             |  |  |
| Iissouri                       | 355, 297                                    | 387,727                | 460, 281               | 351,681                | 375, 331                        | 444,30             |  |  |
| North Dakota                   |   | { 43,845               | 71,626                 | 28,368                 | 43,021                          | 69, 8              |  |  |
| Vebraska                       | 90,507                                      | 68,139<br>169,987      | 82,714<br>186,397      | 89,881                 | 66, 729<br>166, 531<br>243, 766 | 80,5 $182,1$       |  |  |
| Cansas                         | 206,080                                     | 250, 474               | 271,029                | 205, 234               | 243, 766                        | 264, 3             |  |  |
| Centucky                       | 320, 571                                    | 318,737                | 405, 905               | 315, 445               | 306,868                         | 387,9              |  |  |
| 'ennessee                      | 294,153                                     | 328,906                | 410,034                | 275,620                | 305,093                         | 376,0              |  |  |
| Alabama.<br>fississippi        | 380, 629<br>339, 690                        | 369,786                | 509,889                | 291, 476               | 288,814                         | 380,8              |  |  |
| ouisiana                       | 205, 305                                    | 358, 572<br>236, 551   | 486,610<br>291,209     | 252,095<br>147,537     | 269, 208<br>181, 101            | 358,5<br>223,3     |  |  |
| exas                           | 359,317                                     | 428, 528               | 641,800                | 330, 125               | 394, 355                        | 582,5              |  |  |
| klahoma                        |   | 13,898                 | 186,849                |                        | 13,587                          | 177,9              |  |  |
| rkansas                        | 216,655                                     | 253,869                | 341,000                | 195,002                | 225,947                         | 293, 6             |  |  |
| fontanaVyoming                 | 4,513                                       | 13,698                 | 27,531<br>13,109       | 4,504                  | 13,506                          | 26, 9              |  |  |
| olorado                        | 1,639<br>13,539                             | 7,914<br>36,821        | 13, 109<br>44, 302     | 1,635<br>13,462        | 7,845<br>36,134                 | 12,8<br>43,1       |  |  |
| lew Mexico.                    | 14,139                                      | 23, 236                | 26,888                 | 14,025                 | 22,816                          | 25, 9              |  |  |
| rizona                         | 3,435                                       | 6,577                  | 15,743                 | 3, 423                 | 6,477                           | 13,4               |  |  |
| Jtah                           | 14,550                                      | 20,007                 | 29, 248                | 14,470                 | 19,437                          | 28, 2              |  |  |
| Vevadadaho                     | 4,180                                       | 5,146                  | 5,743                  | 4,146                  | 5,056                           | 5,6                |  |  |
| Vashington                     | 3,858<br>12,781                             | 13, 223<br>37, 547     | 26, 788<br>52, 832     | 3,847<br>12,709        | 13,022<br>36,937                | 26,0<br>50,8       |  |  |
| )regon                         | 27,091                                      | 44,574                 | 55,811                 | 27,000                 | 43,682                          | 54,2               |  |  |
| alifornia                      | 79,396                                      | 129,715                | 145,808                | 78,785                 | 126,711                         | 140, 9             |  |  |
| eographic division:            |   |                        |                        |                        |                                 |                    |  |  |
| North Atlantic                 | 1,039,596                                   | 1,077,999              | 1,056,313              | 1,034,651              | 1,057,334                       | 1,021,6            |  |  |
| South Atlantic                 | 1,611,214 $2,716,792$                       | 1,657,390              | 1,996,145              | 1,347,311<br>2,701,390 | 1,410,090                       | 1,661,19           |  |  |
| North Central                  | 2,716,792<br>2,116,320                      | 3,083,669<br>2,308,847 | 3,480,094<br>3,273,296 | 2,701,390              | 3,003,519<br>1,984,973          | 3,380,0<br>2,780,9 |  |  |
| Western                        | 179,121                                     | 2,308,847              | 3, 273, 296 443, 803   | 1,807,300<br>178,006   | 331,623                         | 2,780,9<br>428,4   |  |  |
| United States                  | 7,663,043                                   | 8,466,363              | 10, 249, 651           | 7,068,658              | 7,787,539                       | 9,272,3            |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> The grouping of States by geographic divisions is as follows: North Atlantic: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. South Atlantic: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. North Central: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas. South Central: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma, and Arkansas. Western: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, and California.

2 Not including lumbermen and raftsmen, wood choppers, and turpentine farmers.

<sup>54613°-</sup>Bull, 94-12-2

Table 3.—Number of persons 10 years old and over employed in agricultur, for all races and for negroes, by sex, and by States and geographic divisions, censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900—Continued.

#### AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS-Continued.

|  |   | All races.  |  | Negroes.  |   |  |  |
|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| State and geographic division.   | Female.   |   |  | Both sexes.   | Male.   | Female.  |  |
|  | 1880  | 1890  | 1900   | 1900  | 1900  | 1900   |  |
| Maine New Hampshire. Vermont. Massachusetts. Rhode Island Connecticut New York New Jersey. Pennsylvania Delaware. Maryland. District of Columbia Virginia. West Virginia. North Carolina South Carolina Georgia. Florida. Ohio. Indiana. Illinois. Michigan. Wisconsin Minnesota Ilowa. Missouri North Dakota. South Dakota. South Dakota. South Dakota. Nebraska. Kansas. Kentucky Tennessee. Alabama. Missippi Louisiana Tewas. Oklahoma Arkansas. Montana. Wyoming Colorado. New Mexico. Arizona. Utah Nevada Idaho. Washington Oregon. California. | 243 191 214 227 355 90 2, 247 1, 303 1, 303 240 1, 751 199 15, 148 598 46, 645 85, 912 102, 331 11, 259 1, 375 1, 626 2, 575 3, 616 846 5, 126 68, 46 5, 126 68, 533 89, 153 89, 153 87, 595 57, 768 29, 192 21, 653 9 4 77 7114 12 80 334 11 72 91 611 | 1, 462 620 648 930 1184 766 8, 590 1, 410 6, 055 306 2, 707 57 16, 669 3, 248 55, 600 88, 441 70, 504 19, 768 10, 177 8, 347 12, 906 6, 097 5, 927 3, 820 12, 396 6, 708 11, 869 23, 813 80, 972 89, 344 177 127, 922 12, 996 66, 708 11, 869 23, 813 80, 972 89, 344 171 27, 922 100 570 90 201 610 892 3, 004 | 3, 132 1, 558 1, 468 1, 882 284 4, 549 12, 371 1, 846 10, 593 508 3, 540 48 22, 674 5, 580 74, 119 115, 079 100, 318 13, 080 14, 753 9, 893 12, 167 8, 903 12, 167 8, 903 12, 167 8, 132 15, 978 1, 777 1, 716 1, 954 1, 753 1, 977 2, 161 1, 249 6, 634 17, 958 129, 002 128, 031 159, 240 8, 942 47, 338 12, 167 8, 941 17, 338 12, 17, 341 17, 354 18, 177 19, 11 177 19, 11 177 19, 11 177 19, 11 177 170 1, 013 137 177 170 1, 1013 137 177 170 1, 1013 1, 954 1, 560 | 50<br>43<br>86<br>668<br>344<br>793<br>2, 529<br>4, 662<br>3, 659<br>4, 024<br>27, 078<br>400<br>102, 769<br>2, 110<br>158, 010<br>265, 346<br>265, 680<br>3, 042<br>5, 055<br>2, 637<br>2, 233<br>3, 930<br>1, 284<br>491<br>13, 989<br>87<br>27, 6, 050<br>38, 112<br>491<br>13, 989<br>87<br>27, 6, 050<br>38, 112<br>491<br>12, 120<br>12, 120<br>13, 989<br>15, 121<br>141<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>129<br>129<br>129<br>129<br>129<br>129<br>129 | 46<br>42<br>84<br>662<br>338<br>784<br>2, 493<br>3, 952<br>26, 246<br>399, 591<br>2, 0599<br>117, 011<br>171, 298<br>189, 092<br>25, 293<br>4, 918<br>2, 574<br>2, 221<br>2, 211<br>2, 221<br>2, 211<br>2, 221<br>13, 546<br>3620<br>36, 919<br>73, 527<br>177, 344<br>242<br>142<br>142<br>143, 620<br>36, 919<br>73, 527<br>177, 344<br>214<br>214, 185<br>225, 293<br>40<br>117, 298<br>118, 199<br>119, | 4 1 1 2 2 6 6 6 9 9 3 6 6 47 47 40 72 832 6 6 12,178 51 40,999 94,048 76,568 9,749 137 137 33 11 14 17 19 13 16,330 98,706 30,865 8,20 2 5 5 5 1 2 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 |  |
| Geographic divisions: North Atlantic South Atlantic North Central South Central Western  | 4, 945<br>263, 903<br>15, 402<br>309, 020<br>1, 115   | 20, 665<br>247, 300<br>80, 150<br>323, 874<br>6, 835  | 34, 683<br>334, 946<br>100, 019<br>492, 306<br>15, 382   | 12,834<br>860,439<br>33,690<br>1,201,014<br>1,003   | 12, 683<br>625, 936<br>32, 762<br>854, 630<br>968   | 151<br>234,503<br>928<br>346,384<br>35   |  |
| United States  | 594, 385  | 678, 824  | 977, 336   | 2, 108, 980   | 1,526,979   | 582,001  |  |

Table 3.—Number of persons 10 years old and over employed in agriculture, for all races and for negroes, by sex, and by States and geographic divisions, censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900—Continued.

#### AGRICULTURAL LABORERS.

|  | Alf races.  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| State and geographic division.   |   | Both sexes.  |  | Male.   |   |   |  |  |  |
|  | 1880  | 1890   | 1900   | 1880  | 1890  | 1900  |  |  |  |
| Maine New Hampshire Vermont Massachusetts Rhodo Island Connecticut New York New York New Jersey Pennsylvania Delaware Maryland District of Columbia Virginia West Virginia West Virginia Worth Carolina South Carolina Georgia Florida Ohio Indiana Illinois Michigan Wisconsin Michigan Wisconsin Michigan Wisconsin North Dakota South Dakota South Dakota South Dakota Kansas Kansas Kansas Kansas Kansas Kansas Kansas Montana Mississippi Louisiana Texas Okjahoma Arkansas Montana Wyoming Colorado New Mexico Arizona Utah Nevada Idaho Washington Oregon California Geographic division: North Atlantic South | 19, 058 54, 902 147, 247 138, 185 235, 777 215, 472 145, 735 143, 812 107, 479 926 443 2, 540 4, 009 596 4, 137 1, 188 593 3, 034 6, 598 23, 856 345, 884 951, 266 845, 099 | 17, 058 11, 578 18, 090 27, 488 4, 842 15, 193 132, 596 28, 686 100, 326 8, 0004 45, 611 17, 769 195, 267 214, 030 23, 562 107, 691 184, 638 125, 964 48, 199 105, 267 214, 156 122, 369 60, 983 52, 158 74, 156 60, 983 74, 156 60, 983 125, 964 48, 199 105, 007 120, 009 186, 607 120, 520 146, 096 120, 553 1, 067 87, 678 | 21, 976 12, 714 18, 486 18, 487 148, 456 33, 220 123, 208 9, 126 50, 134 618 58, 796 233, 288 237, 326 282, 347 37, 343 138, 066 283, 388 237, 326 118, 498 184, 959 97, 527 93, 718 94, 195 133, 450 162, 916 24, 193 26, 749 28, 601 89, 271 165, 432 182, 905 286, 195 286, 195 286, 195 286, 195 286, 195 286, 195 286, 195 286, 195 286, 195 286, 195 286, 195 287, 7578 8, 979 31, 188 68, 478 8, 979 414, 683 3, 393 8, 698 2, 760 7, 814 17, 455 17, 316 67, 493 | 21, 771 13, 839 19, 141 22, 490 3, 910 15, 682 125, 248 22, 524 99, 907 8, 676 49, 974 408 120, 185 41, 517 159, 642 116, 695 187, 275 22, 279 130, 990 118, 221 150, 190 70, 641 55, 643 33, 852 88, 045 114, 524 144, 524 15, 287 18, 848 54, 725 5144, 246 122, 478 151, 565 133, 122 90, 547 119, 295  87, 917 922 2, 525 4, 000 594 4, 114 1, 170 591 1, 199 3, 019 6, 578 23, 722 | 16, 965 11, 527 18, 012 27, 359 4, 801 15, 181 131, 967 28, 528 99, 290 7, 951 44, 570 567, 961 44, 570 108, 008 34, 587 129, 448 116, 952 154, 541 16, 783 106, 932 154, 547 171, 818 60, 400 51, 701 73, 753 91, 666 12, 157 12, 256 34, 596 47, 965 5103, 136 107, 388 118, 798 107, 368 97, 041 111, 469 111, 469 111, 469 111, 057 69, 803 3, 210 3, 210 3, 210 4, 430 9, 926 5, 946 1, 502 4, 430 9, 926 5, 946 1, 502 4, 430 9, 926 5, 946 1, 502 4, 430 9, 926 5, 946 1, 502 4, 847 8, 173 10, 521 551 552 553, 580 613, 407 772, 455 | 21, 837 12, 644 18, 323 31, 301 5, 222 19, 715 146, 990 32, 741 122, 083 8, 941 48, 958 614 48, 958 614, 958 615, 348 196, 565 27, 577 136, 764 117, 629 133, 27, 29 132, 290 140, 292 23, 774 26, 149 58, 760 88, 462 23, 774 26, 149 114, 458 64, 617 122, 365 8, 946 177, 761 181, 914 114, 458 8, 946 8, 940 13, 301 14, 722 7, 463 8, 946 8, 946 8, 946 8, 946 8, 946 8, 946 8, 947 7, 758 8, 624 8, 946 8, |  |  |  |
| South Central. Western. United States.   | 1, 133, 707<br>47, 920<br>3, 323, 876   | 956,537<br>102,041<br>3,004,061  | 1,565,831<br>159,629<br>4,410,877  | 849, 170<br>47, 677<br>2, 788, 976  | 716, 060<br>101, 455<br>2,556, 957  | 1, 189, 470<br>157, 657<br>3, 747, 668  |  |  |  |

Table 3.—Number of persons 10 years old and over employed in agriculture, for all races and for negroes, by sex, and by States and geographic divisions, censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900—Continued.

#### AGRICULTURAL LABORERS-Continued.

|   |  | All races.   |   | Negroes.   |  |   |  |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| State and geographic division.  |  | Female.  |   |  | Male.  | Female.   |  |
|   | 1880   | 1890   | 1900  | 1900   | 1900   | 1900  |  |
| Maine New Hampshire Nermont Massachusetts Rhode Island Jonnecticut New York New Jersey Pennsylvania Delaware Maryland District of Columbia Nirginia North Carolina South Carolina South Carolina Holinois Hichigan Wisconsin Michigan Missouri North Dakota South Dakota South Dakota South Dakota North Dakota | 97 54 74 63 3 3 22 437 148 474 117 1,262 437 1,262 212,635 42,132 96,785 9,980 42,132 96,785 556 777 204 451 354 801 19 210 177 3,001 15,707 84,212 82,350 24,517 19,562 24 1 155 20 134 | 93<br>51<br>78<br>129<br>41<br>62<br>629<br>158<br>1,036<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,036<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1,041<br>1, | 139 70 120 214 82 132 1,466 479 479 1,125 185 1,176 689 57,972 101,478 869 1,687 9,49 1,645 1,302 1,466 1,160 1,944 419 600 841 809 4,200 019,410 108,434 107,754 59,052 38,560 | 25<br>29<br>73<br>576<br>292<br>676<br>2,092<br>4,031<br>3,037<br>3,176<br>21,443<br>282<br>61,285<br>1,363<br>104,046<br>180,334<br>181,565<br>21,021<br>2,910<br>2,910<br>2,910<br>2,910<br>8,742<br>21<br>15<br>70<br>8,742<br>21<br>15<br>70<br>1,754<br>26,100<br>1,754<br>26,100<br>54,724<br>189,077<br>7128,517<br>78,098<br>5,450<br>67,079<br>22<br>10<br>10<br>79<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10 | 25 29 72 29 72 575 2992 676 2,075 4,001 3,019 3,129 20,883 52,848 1,356 67,330 95,352 111,173 13,032 2,892 1,587 600 94,301 101,925 75,512 40,800 94,301 101,925 75,577 55,514 4,780 41,586 63 635 66 66 66 66 66 66 67 7 9 45 66 66 66 66 66 67 7 9 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 6 | 55<br>8,4:<br>36,70<br>70,3:<br>7,9:<br>5<br>13,9:<br>86,5:<br>96,5:<br>97,9:<br>153,2:<br>22,5:<br>25,4: |  |
| Geographic division: North Atlantic South Atlantic North Central South Central Western  | 1,372<br>244,615<br>4,133<br>284,537<br>243  | 2,277<br>198,203<br>5,561<br>240,477<br>586  | 3,827<br>267,518<br>13,531<br>376,361<br>1,972  | 10, 831<br>574, 535<br>18, 357<br>739, 909<br>484  | 10,764<br>365,385<br>18,116<br>439,695<br>478  | 209, 18<br>22<br>300, 23  |  |
| United States   | 534,900  | 447,104  | 653, 209  | 1,344,116  | 834,438  | 509,6   |  |

#### AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS AS PERCENTAGES.

In Table 4 the numbers of persons 10 years of age and over in agriculture have been converted into percentages to determine the relation of agricultural to all occupations and of agricultural laborers to all agricultural occupations for all races and for negroes, with separation of sexes. Percentages for the totals for the United States have been brought together in Table 2 and have already received attention. Details by geographic divisions and by States add to the interest of this subject and these may be found in Table 4.

Agriculture is relatively more general in the South Central States than in any other group; in this division 62.83 per cent of all persons gainfully employed were employed in agriculture in 1900, or almost exactly five-eighths. In the South Atlantic division almost exactly one-half of all persons having gainful occupations were engaged in agriculture, in the North Central States nearly three-eighths, in the Western States a little over one-fourth, while in the North Atlantic division the agricultural element in 1900 was almost exactly one-eighth, or about the same as in the United Kingdom. The average for all divisions is 35.25 per cent.

#### PERCENTAGE OF NEGROES IN AGRICULTURE.

The agricultural element in the negroes who have gainful occupations varies from that of the whites in the different geographic divisions in 1900. In the North Atlantic States the negro agricultural element in the negroes who have gainful occupations is about one-half of that of the whites who have gainful occupations; in the North Central division the negro agricultural element is about two-fifths of that of the whites; in the Western division about one-fourth; in the South Atlantic and in the South Central divisions a little more than that of the whites.

#### PERCENTAGE OF AGRICULTURAL LABORERS.

The agricultural laborers as an element in the agricultural population, or rather that portion of the population having gainful occupations, are represented by fractions that are not very far apart when the different geographic divisions are compared. In the South Atlantic States the agricultural laborers in 1900 were 52.48 per cent of all persons employed in agriculture and in the South Central States 47.84 per cent. The percentages for the three northern divisions of States are somewhat lower, the percentage for the North Atlantic division being 39.26; for the North Central, 35.15; and for the Western, 35.97. The average for the United States is 43.03.

In every geographic division the negro agricultural laborers are relatively a larger element of the total negroes employed in agriculture than the white agricultural laborers. The highest percentage for the negroes, 84.39 per cent, is found in the North Atlantic States, and next in order is 66.77 per cent in the South Atlantic; third in order is 61.61 per cent for the South Central States, after which

follows the North Central States with 54.49 per cent, and the Western States with 48.26 per cent.

#### PERCENTAGE OF NEGROES AS A RACIAL ELEMENT.

The negroes as constituting a racial element in agricultural population may next be considered. In the total for all gainful occupations in 1900 the negroes were 13.73 per cent; in the total of all agricultural occupations the negroes were 20.58 per cent; and in the total of agricultural laborers they were 30.47 per cent, these percentages being averages for the United States. The conclusion is plain that negroes are more generally found in agricultural than in other gainful occupations and more generally found as agricultural laborers than in other agricultural occupations.

In 1900 only 0.23 of 1 per cent of all persons employed in agriculture in the Western division of States were negroes; only 0.97 of 1 per cent in the North Central States; only 1.21 per cent in the North Atlantic States; while in the South Atlantic and South Central States, respectively, the percentages were 43.11 and 36.69.

The negro element among agricultural laborers is found to be somewhat over one-half in the South Atlantic States; a little under one-half in the South Central States; and 2.61 per cent of all agricultural laborers in the North Atlantic States; 1.50 per cent in the North Central States; and 0.30 of 1 per cent in the Western States.

#### PERCENTAGE OF WOMEN.

Women as an element in that portion of the population that has agricultural occupations are represented by small percentages in the three northern divisions of States, with a range from 2.87 per cent of the total for both sexes in 1900 in the North Central States to 3.47 per cent for the Western States. For the South Atlantic States the percentage representing women engaged in agriculture is 16.78 per cent; in the South Central States 15.04 per cent. The foregoing percentages cover all races. If attention is confined to the negroes alone, the percentage of women employed in agriculture is found to be much larger than among the whites, and this is because negro women are such a large element of negro agricultural laborers.

Table 4.—Relation, by percentages, of agricultural to all gainful occupations, and of agricultural laborers to all agricultural occupations, in number of persons 10 years old and over employed, for all races and for negroes, by sex, and by States and geographic divisions, censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900.

PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS IN ALL GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS WHO ARE ENGAGED IN AGRICULTURE 1—WITHIN EACH GROUP.

|  |   | Negroes.   |   |   |   |  |   |  |  |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|
| State and geographic division.   | I   | 30th sexes.  |   |   | Male.   |  | Both sexes.   | Male.  |  |
|  | 1880  | 1890   | 1900  | 1880  | 1890  | 1900   | 1900  | 1900   |  |
| Maine New Hampshire Vermont Massachusetts Rhode Island Connecticut New York New Jersey Pennsylvania Delaware Maryland District of Columbia Virginia West Virginia North Carolina Georgia Florida Ohio Indiana Illinois Michigan Wisconsin Missouri North Dakota North Dakota South Dakota South Dakota North | 35. 40 31. 23 46. 59 9. 01 9. 36 18. 24 20. 03 14. 92 20. 68 32. 70 22. 03 22. 03 22. 04 61. 67 74. 63 39. 97 63. 66 74. 63 51. 57 46 63. 86 77. 94 49. 22 46. 93 51. 57 65. 66 77. 26 88. 21 81. 75 56. 52 68. 82 83. 11 20. 28 18. 43 63. 31 12. 97 24. 77 42. 43 40. 23 21. 09 | 30. 54<br>25. 08<br>41. 43<br>7. 03<br>16. 20<br>11. 94<br>16. 14<br>28. 17<br>23. 07<br>1. 71<br>23. 07<br>1. 71<br>46. 66<br>53. 03<br>60. 48<br>73. 83<br>61. 89<br>46. 28<br>31. 33<br>44. 28<br>31. 80<br>36. 84<br>48. 47<br>49. 18<br>50. 18<br>50. 18<br>61. 18<br>6 | 27. 02<br>21. 05<br>36. 54<br>5. 63<br>11. 47<br>12. 47<br>19. 04<br>13. 55<br>26. 03<br>20. 70<br>1. 17<br>45. 83<br>38. 88<br>26. 74<br>38. 88<br>26. 74<br>38. 88<br>26. 74<br>45. 99<br>41. 05<br>60. 89<br>60. 31<br>49. 84<br>53. 34<br>54. 32<br>62. 13<br>70. 14<br>70. 16<br>70. | 41. 26 39. 43 53. 74 11. 85 12. 52 22. 80 24. 62 217. 82 22. 24. 20 37. 75 33. 57 3. 58 73. 57 63. 99 44. 92 75. 85 73. 57 75. 85 73. 57 75. 85 73. 57 748. 54 46. 55 52. 38 67. 77 77. 70. 39 79. 03 55. 61 71. 27 84. 76 20. 71 19. 42 3. 95 36. 37 36. 71 19. 72 38. 93 38. 93 38. 93 31. 49 25. 17 48. 76 | 36. 34 31. 83 48. 34 9. 48 10. 05 18. 06 20. 09 14. 53 18. 97 33. 00 28. 53 2. 42 54. 06 57. 12 67. 48 48. 51 35. 70 48. 85 36. 20 40. 38 45. 22 45. 71 56. 85 71. 75 66. 02 51. 18 59. 92 60. 53 64. 48 70. 16 79. 66 57. 62 64. 63 68. 45 75. 56 19. 98 27. 30 20. 91 45. 43 26. 07 32. 49 23. 42 39. 13 24. 05 37. 66 26. 20 | 31. 87 26. 33 42. 67 7. 26 7. 26 7. 52 14. 37 15. 54 11. 05 15. 92 30. 81 1. 88 70. 81 63. 15 63. 16 63. 15 63. 16 64. 29 75. 16 66. 29 75. 16 67. 46 66. 29 75. 16 76. 82 77. 93 77. 19 76. 81 76. 82 77. 93 | 7. 99 10. 80 20. 98 4. 02 7. 01 9. 95 4. 43 12. 86 6. 4. 55 29. 53 10. 19 59. 33 73. 07 57. 03 34. 57 11. 59 9. 47 17. 86 10. 13 79. 62 24. 20 17. 06 4. 57 18. 29 30. 62 42. 43 67. 87 78. 83 63. 46 4. 67 67 12. 12 6. 11 5. 91 8. 72 | 10. 11 17. 36 27. 54 6. 09 11. 34 15. 93 7. 33 20. 03 6. 49 40. 48. 26 65. 32 76. 28 66. 29 13. 16 12. 07 11. 87 99. 87 22. 78 22. 78 24. 07 50. 36 69. 14 8. 22 66. 32 66. 88 81. 22 66. 33 65. 88 82 42. 07 56. 88 83. 24 85. 55 86. 48 86. 11 88. 29 88 88. 29 88 88. 20 88 88. 20 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 |  |
| Geographic division: North Atlantic. South Atlantic. North Central. South Central. Western.  | 19. 58<br>60. 17<br>48. 30<br>70. 03<br>23. 65  | • 15.46<br>53.15<br>40.18<br>63.50<br>25.32  | 12.31<br>49.90<br>36.32<br>62.83<br>26.06   | 23. 88<br>63. 57<br>53. 09<br>72. 52<br>25. 00  | 19. 08<br>57. 99<br>45. 09<br>66. 77<br>27. 36  | 15. 16<br>53. 71<br>41. 31<br>65. 62<br>28. 41   | 6. 27<br>52. 02<br>14. 88<br>63. 52<br>6. 05  | 9.56<br>57.34<br>19.33<br>67.33<br>7.5   |  |
| United States  | 44.06   | 37.24  | 35.25   | 47.94   | 41.38   | 39.04  | 52.83   | 57.0   |  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Not including lumbermen and raftsmen, woodchoppers, and turpentine farmers.

Table 4.—Relation, by percentages, of agricultural to all gainful occupations, and of agricultural laborers to all agricultural occupations, in number of persons 10 years old and over, employed, for all races and for negroes, by sex, and by States and geographic divisions, censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900—Continued.

PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS IN ALL AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS WHO ARE AGRICULTURAL LABORERS, WITHIN EACH GROUP.

|   |  | Negroes.   |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| State and geographic division.  | F  | Both sexes.  |   |  | Male.   | Both sexes.  | Male.   |  |
|   | 1880   | 1890   | 1900  | 1880   | 1890  | 1900   | 1900  | 1900   |
| Maine. New Hampshire. Vermont. Massachusetts. Rhode Island. Connecticut. New York. New Jersey. Pennsylvania Delaware. Maryland. District of Columbia. Virginia. West Virginia. North Carolina. South Carolina. Georgia. Florida. Ohio. Indiana. Illinois. Michigan. Wisconsin. Minnesota. Iowa. Missiouri. North Dakota. South Dakota. Nethotaka. Kentucky. Tennessee. Alabama. Missispi. Louisiana. Texas. Oklahoma. Arkansas. Kentucky. Tennessee. Alabama. Missispi. Louisiana. Texas. Oklahoma. Arkansas. Kentucky. Tennessee. Alabama. Missispi. Louisiana. Texas. Oklahoma. Arkansas. Oklahoma. Arkansas. Montana. Wyoming. Colorado. New Mexico. Arizona. Utah. Nevada. Idaho. Washington. Oregon. | 15. 61<br>21. 06<br>26. 64<br>45. 93<br>46. 98<br>61. 94<br>63. 43<br>70. 98<br>40. 02 | 21, 73 28, 03 33, 91 39, 78 41, 89 33, 68 33, 59 42, 08 31, 73 44, 207 33, 74 45, 27 36, 74 47, 207 26, 44 26, 53 27, 79 26, 47 28, 94 29, 27 26, 41 32, 94 33, 99 34, 54 34, 54 32, 11, 90 32, 79 39, 93 | 29, 39 33, 79 37, 38 47, 97 49, 13 44, 87 39, 73 48, 53 52, 78 41, 53 46, 43 39, 39 51, 24 47, 55 55, 56 53, 40 60, 70 55, 56 53, 40 60, 70 55, 56 53, 40 60, 70 55, 56 53, 40 60, 70 55, 56 53, 40 60, 70 55, 56 55, 56 56, 56 57 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 | 26, 59 31, 24 34, 74 35, 84 35, 69 33, 38 38, 29 29, 27 56, 04 47, 20 33, 07 34, 62 29, 51 28, 63 25, 88 29, 14 47, 20 47, 20 47, 20 47, 20 48, 63 48, 64 51, 73 48, 64 52, 81 51, 19 51, 19 52, 81 51, 19 51, 19 52, 81 51, 19 52, 81 53, 73 54, 62 52, 81 51, 73 54, 62 52, 81 51, 73 51 51, 73 51 51, 73 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 | 22. 02 28. 33 34. 18 40. 13 42. 21 34. 12 34. 18 42. 74 32. 02 44. 67 50. 64 33. 99 44. 85 29. 96 41. 44 49. 34 45. 01 31. 34 27. 51 26. 92 29. 97 28. 03 23. 53 23. 53 24. 42 68 33. 61 35. 20 41. 13 39. 89 26. 97 27 26. 60 27 28. 28 28. 27 29. 27 29. 28 29. 27 29. 28 20. 27 20. 27 20. 28 20. 27 20. 28 20. 27 20. 28 20. 27 20. 28 20. 27 20. 28 20. 27 20. 28 20. 27 20. 28 20. 27 20. 28 20. 27 20. 28 20. 27 20. 28 | 30, 48 35, 06 38, 28 49, 67 46, 19 40, 69 49, 13 38, 01 48, 35 42, 64 46, 40 49, 24 48, 19 42, 23 34, 31 35, 46 36, 23 38, 61 36, 67 48, 67 49, 67 40, 69 41, 67 42, 67 42, 67 43, 16 43, 17 46, 67 42, 67 42, 67 43, 16 45, 67 46, 67 47, 67 48, 68 41, 67 42, 67 48, 68 41, 67 42, 67 42, 67 43, 115 46, 67 47, 67 48, 68 48, 68 49, 75 40, 68 41, 67 42, 67 42, 67 43, 115 44, 67 44, 67 45, 67 46, 67 47, 67 48, 68 48, 68 49, 75 47, 56 | 50. 00<br>67. 44<br>84. 88<br>86. 23<br>84. 88<br>85. 25<br>82. 72<br>86. 47<br>83. 00<br>78. 93<br>79. 19<br>70. 50<br>64. 60<br>65. 85<br>67. 97<br>60. 64<br>57. 57<br>60. 64<br>57. 71<br>46. 96<br>50. 39<br>1. 84<br>54. 99<br>62. 49<br>65. 52<br>66. 64<br>65. 52<br>67. 97<br>60. 64<br>65. 85<br>67. 97<br>60. 64<br>65. 85<br>67. 97<br>60. 64<br>65. 85<br>67. 97<br>60. 64<br>65. 99<br>65. 29<br>65. 26<br>65. 26<br>65. 39<br>10. 84<br>60. 90<br>65. 52<br>66. 64<br>66. 50<br>67. 97<br>68. 34<br>68. 34<br>68. 38<br>60. 90<br>65. 52<br>66. 65<br>67. 97<br>68. 39<br>68. 30<br>69. 30<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60 | 54. 35<br>69. 05<br>83. 71<br>86. 86<br>83. 39<br>86. 22<br>83. 23<br>88. 79. 57<br>71. 57<br>71. 57<br>71. 57<br>75. 34<br>65. 86<br>55. 79<br>51. 52<br>58. 80<br>61. 66<br>58. 79<br>51. 52<br>55. 53<br>63. 52<br>54. 29<br>54. 20<br>55. 77<br>48. 01<br>69. 10<br>69. 10<br>60. 10<br>60 |
| Geographic division: North Atlantic South Atlantic North Central. South Central. Western  | 33. 27<br>59. 04<br>31. 11<br>53. 57<br>26. 75   | 33.01<br>48.97<br>25.23<br>41.43<br>30.15  | 39. 26<br>52. 48<br>35. 15<br>47. 84<br>35. 97  | 33. 30<br>52. 45<br>31. 13<br>46. 99<br>26. 78   | 33. 44<br>43. 51<br>25. 72<br>36. 07<br>30. 59  | 40. 22<br>46. 96<br>35. 79<br>42. 77<br>36. 80   | \$4.39<br>66.77<br>54.49<br>61.61<br>48.26  | 84. 87<br>58. 37<br>55. 30<br>51. 45<br>49. 38   |
| United States   | 43.38  | 35. 48   | 43.03   | 39. 46   | 32. 83  | 40. 42   | 63. 73  | 54.65  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Not including lumbermen and raftsmen, wood choppers, and turpentine farmers.

Table 4.—Relation, by percentages, of agricultural to all gainful occupations, and of agricultural laborers to all agricultural occupations, in number of persons 10 years old and over employed, for all races and for negroes, by sex, and by States and geographic divisions, censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900—Continued.

PERCENTAGE OF NEGROES OF ALL RACES WITHIN EACH GROUP.

|   | All gaint   | ful occu-   | Agricultu<br>pati   | ıral occu-<br>ons.¹   | Agricultural labor-<br>ers.   |   |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| State and geographic division.  | Both<br>sexes,<br>1900.   | Males<br>1900.  | Both<br>sexes,<br>1900.   | Males,<br>1900.   | Both<br>sexes,<br>1900.   | Males,<br>1900.   |  |
| Maine New Hampshire Vermont Massachusetts Rhode Island Connecticut New York New Jersey Pennsylvania Delaware Maryland District of Columbia Virginia West Virginia North Carolina South Carolina Georgia Florida Ohio Indiana Illinois Michigan Wisconsin Minnesota Iowa Missiouri North Dakota South Dakota South Carolina Florida Ohio Louisana Illinois Michigan Wisconsin Michigan Wisconsin Minnesota Iowa Missiouri North Dakota South Dakota South Dakota Nebraska Kansas Kentucky Tennessee Alabassippi Louisiana Texas Oklahoma Arkansas Montana Wyoming Colorado New Mexico Arizona Utah Nevada Idaho Oregon California | 0. 23 . 22 . 30 1.37 2. 56 2. 07 1. 90 4. 78 3. 28 18. 67 23. 19 38. 26 6. 36 37. 16 6. 36 37. 16 6. 36 37. 16 6. 36 37. 16 6. 36 37. 16 6. 36 37. 16 6. 36 37. 16 6. 36 37. 16 6. 36 37. 16 6. 36 37. 16 58 91 4. 00 16. 54 29. 10 53. 30 66. 03 55. 08 23. 53 7. 66 33. 58 21. 14 60 2. 51 1. 46 2. 51 1. 46 2. 51 1. 43 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 | 0.20 18 27 1.24 2.13 1.66 1.46 2.27 16.27 19.66 29.28 34.97 5.92 32.19 37 45.45 45.45 45.45 45.45 45.45 45.45 45.45 45.41 47 77 5.41 18.57 23.88 45.54 59.11 47.97 19.65 6.91 28.58 6.91 1.27 1.72 1.40 2.52 51 1.40 2.51 3.33 6.33 8.38 70 | 0.07 .11 .17 .102 3.19 .68 6.81 1.10 21.18 28.51 1.68 34.42 1.41 34.71 67.87 52.27 44.71 1.22 .77 .85 .42 .05 .88 .13 3.04 .05 .08 .137 9.39 21.91 54.14 69.00 64.34 22.55 6.59 34.25 .22 .24 .27 .24 .20 .27 .20 .20 .20 .20 .20 .20 .20 .20 .20 .20 | 0.06 12 18 1.04 3.22 1.84 6.92 1.13 21.37 28.70 27.36 32.84 1.43 30.70 62.08 46.36 38.74 1.23 7.86 90 133 3.05 95 95 137 9.52 19.55 46.56 62.52 57.64 19.98 6.24 29.43 21 17 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 | 0. 11 . 23 . 40 1. 83 5. 51 1. 41 12. 13 2. 46 34. 80 42. 77 45. 63 45. 63 45. 63 47. 69 64. 31 62 2. 11 1. 35 62 2. 67 64. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 74. 67 75. 68 76. 67 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76. 76 76 76. 76 76 76. 76 76 76. 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 7 | **0.11 **23 **39 **1.84 **1.55.59 **3.1.41 **12.22 **2.47 **35.00 **42.65 **45.93 **3.8.40 **40.19 **56.56 **56.56 **47.26 **2.11 **1.35 **1.22 **622 **67.40 **5.305 **5.305 **5.305 **57.40 **57.25 **57.40 **57.25 **57.40 **57.25 **57.40 **57.25 **57.40 **57.25 **57.40 |  |
| Geographic division: North Atlantic South Atlantic North Central South Central Western  | 2.39<br>41.34<br>2.36<br>36.29<br>.97   | 1. 97<br>35. 29<br>2. 07<br>29. 95<br>. 85  | 1.21<br>43.11<br>.97<br>36.69<br>.23  | 1. 24<br>37. 68<br>. 97<br>30. 73<br>. 23   | 2. 61<br>54. 84<br>1. 50<br>47. 25<br>. 30  | 2. 62<br>46. 84<br>1. 50<br>36. 97  |  |
| United States   | 13.73   | 11.30   | 20.58   | 16, 47  | 30.47   | 22. 27  |  |

<sup>1</sup> Not including lumbermen, wood choppers, and turpentine farmers.

Table 4.—Relation, by percentages, of agricultural to all gainful occupations, and of agricultural laborers to all agricultural occupations, in number of persons 10 years old and over employed, for all races and for negroes, by sex, and by States and geographic divisions, censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900—Continued.

#### PERCENTAGE OF FEMALES OF BOTH SEXES WITHIN EACH GROUP.

|  | All gainful occupations.   |  |  | Agricultural occupations.  |  |   | Agricultural laborers.   |   |  |   |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|
| State and geographic division.   | All races.   |  | Ne-  | All races.   |  | Ne-   | All races.   |   | Ne-  |   |  |  |
|  | 1880   | 1890   | 1900   | groes,<br>1900.  | 1880                                     | 1890  | 1900   | groes,<br>1900.   | 1880   | 1890  | 1900   | groes,<br>1900.  |
| Maine New Hampshire Vermont Massachusetts Rhode Island Connecticut New York New Jersey Pennsylvania Delaware Maryland District of Columbia Virginia West Virginia West Virginia North Carolina Georgia Florida Ohio Indiana Illinois Michigan Wisconsin Minnesota Iowa Missouri North Dakota South Dakota South Dakota South Dakota Mississuri North Dakota South Dakota Nebraska Kansas Kentucky Tennessee Alabama Mississippi Louisiana Texas Oklahoma Arkansas Montana Wyoming Colorado New Mexico Arizona Utah Nevada Idaho Washington Oregon California | 18. 11<br>30. 63<br>25. 48<br>19. 43<br>11. 33<br>8. 10<br>10. 61<br>9. 66<br>11. 11<br>9. 83<br>8. 49<br>9. 08<br>4. 93<br>6. 85<br>6. 00<br>10. 47<br>12. 59<br>25. 17<br>26. 57<br>26. 17<br>11. 29 | 23. 92<br>19. 31<br>14. 47<br>11. 73<br>14. 80<br>12. 63<br>14. 07<br>13. 99<br>12. 73<br>12. 76<br>{11. 53<br>{10. 04<br>11. 59<br>10. 06<br>14. 12<br>14. 55<br>24. 00<br>26. 97<br>25. 71 | 17. 62. 17. 77. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17 | 39. 20. 25. 46. 46. 47. 47. 48. 48. 48. 48. 48. 48. 48. 48. 48. 48 |  | $\begin{array}{c} 17.\ 04\\ 15.\ 42\\ 2.\ 55\\ 2.\ 60\\ 3.\ 00\\ 2.\ 22.\ 58\\ 2.\ 58\\ 2.\ 03\\ 2.\ 51\\ 3.\ 20\\ \left\{\begin{array}{c} 1.\ 88\\ 2.\ 07\\ 2.\ 03\\ 3.\ 72\\ 7.\ 24\\ 21.\ 90\\ 24.\ 92\\ 23.\ 44\\ 7.\ 97\\ 2.\ 24\\ \end{array}\right.$ | 26. 31<br>23. 29<br>9. 23<br>4. 79<br>13. 88<br>1. 75<br>2. 61<br>3. 50<br>14. 42<br>3. 46 | .90<br>1.74<br>1.13<br>1.42<br>1.01<br>1.09<br>1.79<br>3.07<br>1.50<br>11.85<br>2.5.95<br>35.44<br>2.25.95<br>2.5.85<br>2.27<br>1.25<br>2.5.95<br>3.35<br>4.72<br>2.5.95<br>3.35<br>4.72<br>2.5.95<br>3.35<br>4.72<br>3.35<br>3.35<br>3.35<br>3.35<br>3.35<br>3.35<br>3.35<br>3.3 | 41. 11 34. 07 30. 49 48 29 94 41 40 36 1. 10 32 2. 04 11. 37 35. 72 38. 22 37. 87 17. 05 | $\begin{array}{c} 0.55\\ .444\\ .433\\ .477\\ .855\\ .411\\ .477\\ .555\\ .401\\ .1.03\\ .666\\ .888\\ .2.28\\ .2.38\\ .2.4.652\\ .40.11\\ .27.79\\ .676\\ .666\\ .766\\ .666\\ .766\\ .600\\ .388\\ .390\\ .200\\ .33.58\\ .390\\ .200$ | . 911<br>2. 353<br>7. 555<br>7. 555<br>1. 177<br>24. 855<br>26. 155<br>9. 945<br>1. 733<br>2. 244<br>1. 504<br>1. 504<br>1 | 1.37.17<br>.811.74.59<br>1.488.72.61<br>13.77.38.00<br>.62.75.73<br>1.48.1.58<br>1.58.29<br>1.48.1.58<br>1.48.1.58<br>1.48.1.58<br>1.48.1.58<br>1.48.8.92<br>1.48.8.92<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.92<br>1.48.8.92<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.8.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93<br>1.48.93 |
| Geographic division: North Atlantic. South Atlantic North Central South Central Western  | 18. 39<br>20. 85<br>9. 55<br>17. 53<br>5. 97   | 20. 49<br>22. 01<br>13. 20<br>18. 23<br>9. 31  | 21. 50<br>22. 68<br>14. 59<br>18. 65<br>11. 64 | 34.00<br>25.30<br>32.87  | . 48<br>16. 38<br>. 57<br>14. 60<br>. 62 | 1. 92<br>14. 92<br>2. 60<br>14. 03<br>2. 02   | 3. 28<br>16. 78<br>2. 87<br>15. 04<br>3. 47  | 1. 18<br>27. 25<br>2. 75<br>28. 84<br>3. 49   | . 40<br>25. 71<br>. 49<br>25. 10<br>. 51   | . 64<br>24. 42<br>. 71<br>25. 14<br>. 57  | . 92<br>25. 54<br>1. 11<br>24. 04<br>1. 24   | . 62<br>36. 40<br>1. 31<br>40. 57<br>1. 24   |
| United States  | 15. 22   | 17. 22   | 18. 30   |  | 7.76                                     | 8.02  | 9. 54  | 27.60   | . 16. 09   | 14. 88  | 15.04  |  |

#### DECLINE OF WOMEN'S WORK SINCE 1871.

#### CONDITIONS OF HALF A CENTURY AGO.

The outdoor labor of women on farms has undergone immense reduction within a generation or two. In 1871 this department investigated the subject in all parts of the country, with results that may be found in the report of the Commissioner of Agriculture for 1871. The summary of that investigation is reprinted below:

In New England very little regular labor in the fields is performed by women. The variety of indoor employments is such as to furnish work of a light and varied character, requiring every degree of skill. Yet in haying, laborers being scarce, the wives and daughters of farmers sometimes aid in spreading and raking hay. In planting, in a few cases girls are wont to aid in "dropping" corn or other seeds planted in hills or drills.

Women sometimes assist in milking, but not so generally as in former generations. In the care of poultry they still have by far greater share. One report states that in some districts in Vermont one-twentieth of the farm work is done by women. In Lincoln County, in Maine, the correspondent writes that "female outdoor labor is unknown—incompatible with New England institutions."

Girls are almost exclusively employed in hop picking wherever hops are grown, their nimble fingers rendering them superior to men or boys; but they usually receive but one-fourth the wages of men in the hopyard. In Barnstable County, Mass., the work of setting out cranberry vines, weeding them, and picking the fruit is mostly done by women, and they obtain for setting and weeding 10 to 12 cents per hour, the same rate paid to men, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 cents per quart for picking, in which they average  $1\frac{1}{2}$  bushels per day. Women are more efficient than men at this labor.

Canadian women, and occasionally Irish, hire out or work on shares in different parts of New England, though the number employed is not large, and they will undertake nearly all kinds of farm work. "Many of them are as smart as the men," but as a rule they are less efficient and receive proportionately less pay.

Similar customs prevail in New York, comparatively little outdoor service being rendered by American-born women. In tying hopvines and picking hops, in which celerity in digital manipulation is a winning accomplishment—an occupation that is substantially an industrial picnic—they are universally preferred and are paid "by the job," or according to the measure of work done. In picking grapes and other fruit, and in packing fruit for market, they excel, and in some districts find agreeable employment in such service.

Most of the berries of New Jersey, grown so extensively for the markets of New York and Philadelphia, are picked by girls and women, at a given rate per quart, and they often make more than men at the same employment.

In many districts in Pennsylvania very little outdoor employment is undertaken by women, while in others, especially in those less improved, or with a large foreign element in the population, much and various farm work is done by women. In Butler County, which has a large immigrant element, "the women assist in every outdoor operation in which they can make themselves useful, so far as their spare time from the kitchen and dairy will permit, while their comfortable homes show that they do not neglect their household duty." These immigrants "not only do not lose their habits of industry, but are stimulated by the prospect of being able to accumulate enough to educate their children and for sickness and old age." Agricultural machinery is reducing the proportion of female labor required in harvesting, yet a woman may occasionally be seen driving the teams which are the motive power in reaping and mowing, and one who can bind or gather grain with celerity and skill is not difficult to find.

The assistance of women in outdoor work is enjoyed to some extent in Delaware, especially in "saving corn fodder," which is much used as a substitute for hay, and in picking peaches for market. The wages paid to women is said to be three-fourths of the rate allowed to men, and "their efficiency is in the same ratio."

Among the poorer classes of whites in some counties in Maryland, the Germans especially, the women assist in such labor as planting, hoeing corn, weeding tobacco, and raking grain. Sometimes they obtain men's wages, but usually about three-fourths as much. In such work they are often quite as efficient as men. Negro women have been accustomed to all kinds of farm labor, though generally employed in the lighter branches.

Women assist in farm labor to a very limited extent in Virginia. Since the war, negro women object to field work. Very generally, however, the "small farmers" have occasional assistance from wives and daughters in most of the branches of service enumerated in the record of woman's work in other States. They are especially useful in "worming, suckering, and stripping tobacco," often more efficient than men, but receiving only one-half to two-thirds as much pay. In some counties full wages are paid for work in planting and gathering corn; full pay is often given binders in the wheat harvest who can keep up with the reaper. In Nelson County, "some are expert at crating and seem pleased with it, regarding it as more or less of a frolic."

Throughout the Southern States a large portion of the females among the negroes were accustomed to general farm labor, most of whom now decline it, appearing to regard it as a relic of slavery and not "suited to ladies." It is stated of some States that not more than a fourth part as many do outdoor work as formerly.

White women in North Carolina, to a limited extent, render assistance to husbands and fathers who do their own farm work. In some districts of South Carolina it is said that "20 per cent of the farm labor is performed by women, black and white. On an average they are not paid more than half the wages of men, and their efficiency is in the same ratio.

Very little farm work is done by women in Georgia, never hiring out, except in some instances at cotton picking. Yet there are instances reported, as in Cherokee, in which "a few widows manage their farm without any adult males to help; and they plow, hoe, harvest, bind, and gather their crops, shear sheep, and carry on all farming operations." Similar cases are found in all the Gulf States. In the harvesting of the cane, and in the operations of sugar making, female labor is found efficient; while, in another State, a crusty bachelor maliciously hints that the agricultural occupation preferred by women in his section is "raising Cain."

A large portion of the gardening of Duval County, Fla., is done by women. In Louisiana, Mississippi, and Alabama, white women upon small farms assist in field occupations more than formerly. Picking cotton is preferred, and when employed for wages, pay is proportionate to the work accomplished. Occasional aid in the light work of the farm, as cotton seeding, or cotton picking, is given in Texas, Arkansas, and Tennessee.

Among the rich lands and large farms of Kentucky very little outdoor work is done by women, either white or black; but in the less opulent hill regions white women do more farm work, and black women less, than formerly. In Missouri, where the same general statement holds good, it is said that "one woman in a garden or at the sorghum kettle is considered equal to two men."

Very little farm work is done by native Americans in all the States of the Ohio Valley and the Lakes, that little being casual assistance in emergencies, as a matter of convenience and sometimes of necessity, as is reported of all other sections of the country. Gardening and fruit picking are preferred, and hop picking, where hops are grown. Immigrants do more outdoor work, "especially for a few years after coming here. As they become Americanized they work less on the farm." "They do all kinds of farm work," says a correspondent in Wisconsin, "and many kinds as well as

the men." As hop pickers in the Northwest they are preferred to men and secure the same pay, but for most farm work do not receive more than one-half or two-thirds of the wages of men.

In Minnesota female immigrants work extensively in all branches of farming. "In binding and shocking grain, some of them are equal to the best of men." Some of them, in times of scarcity of labor and high rates of wages, have received \$2.50 to \$3

per day, when male laborers obtained \$3 to \$3.50.

In Kansas the kitchen garden is generally in charge of the mistress of the farmhouse. But when employed for wages, women get about the same as men for the same amount of work, though this is not invariably the case. In some counties of Nebraska no outdoor work of women is reported; in others much is done in haying and harvesting, some can bind as much wheat as men, "though they can not bind it so tightly," in which cases they get the same pay for it. A correspondent says, "the day is passed in progressive Nebraska for the 'weaker vessel' to get less pay than men for the same work." In Utah it is claimed that women do not generally work out of doors. One report admits that women assist occasionally at harvest, and that they receive half the rate of wages paid to men. Less farm work is done by women in the Pacific States and in the Territories than elsewhere, on account of their comparative paucity of numbers.

#### REDUCTION OF WOMEN'S WORK TO DOMESTIC AFFAIRS.

With regard to very recent years census statistics of female agricultural labor afford no satisfactory conclusions. A general knowledge of farming conditions throughout the country, past and present, is more definite. The outdoor work of white women on the farms of medium and better sort has very greatly declined from early days, and the decline was more especially marked after the Civil War. Farmers' wives and daughters no longer milk the cows and work in the field and care for the live stock. They do not work in the kitchen garden as much as before, nor assist so much in fruit and berry harvest; they are making less butter, and cheese making on the farm has become a lost art. They may care for the poultry and the bees, do housework and gather vegetables for the table, and cook and keep the dwelling in order. Their domestic work is substantially the limit of their work on the farm.

#### CHANGES IN GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION.

Changes in the geographic distribution of agricultural laborers from 1870 to 1900 are indicated in Table 5. In 1900, 11 per cent of all male agricultural laborers in the United States were found in the North Atlantic division of States, 20.8 per cent in the South Atlantic States, 32.3 per cent in the North Central States, 31.7 per cent in the South Central States, and 4.2 per cent in the Western States. In the Southern States were found 52.5 per cent of the Nation's male agricultural laborers.

Since 1870 the geographic divisions have undergone changes in relative importance with respect to the number of these laborers. In the former year the South Central States had more of these laborers than any other division of States, the South Atlantic division

was next in order, and the North Central division third, while it is now first.

During the 30 years under review, the North Central States gained from 25.2 per cent of the total agricultural laborers to 32.3 per cent, the South Central States gained slightly, while the South Atlantic States lost from 30.4 per cent in 1870 to 20.8 per cent in 1900. The percentage for the North Atlantic States declined slightly to 11 per cent in 1900, while the percentage for the Western States grew to 4.2 per cent in 1900.

Table 5.—Relative importance of geographic divisions in number of agricultural laborers, census of 1870; of male agricultural laborers, censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900.

|   | Percentage of United States total.       |  |                                     |                                     |  |  |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| Geographic division.  | Agricul-<br>tural                        | Male agricultural laborers.              |                                     |                                     |  |  |
|   | laborers,<br>1870                        | 1880                                     | 1880 1890                           |                                     |  |  |
| North Atlantic<br>South Atlantic<br>North Central<br>South Central<br>Western | 12. 2<br>30. 4<br>25. 2<br>30. 8<br>1. 4 | 12. 4<br>25. 3<br>30. 2<br>30. 4<br>1. 7 | 13.8<br>24.0<br>30.2<br>28.0<br>4.0 | 11.0<br>20.8<br>32.3<br>31.3<br>4.2 |  |  |
| United States   | 100.0                                    | 100.0                                    | 100.0                               | 100.0                               |  |  |

#### ELEMENT OF FOREIGN BORN IN TOTAL WHITE LABORERS.

The rapidity of the agricultural development of this country owes a great deal to the immigrants who came here to do hard work, live cheaply, and save out of their thrift. They began as farm laborers, eventually bought farms by giving mortgages to secure a portion of the purchase money, and eventually paid off the mortgages.

It is possible to discover how large relatively the foreign-born element was in the white agricultural laborers of 1890 and 1900. The approaching exhaustion of the supply of cheap public land had caused a diminution of the foreign-born element in white agricultural laborers by 1900. In that year the foreign-born white agricultural laborers were 8.51 per cent of all white agricultural laborers, whereas the percentage was 13.10 in 1890.

In the great agricultural region embraced within the North Central division the percentage of white agricultural laborers who were foreign born declined from 19.65 per cent in 1890 to 11.83 per cent in 1900. The decline in the Western States was from 27.29 per cent to 20.86 per cent, and in the remaining divisions the decline was perceptible.

Table 6 has been prepared to show the total number of white agricultural laborers in 1890 and 1900, number of the foreign born among these, and the fraction that the foreign born were of the total.

Table 6.—Number of white and of white foreign-born agricultural laborers and percentage of white foreign born of total white, by States and geographic divisions, censuses of 1890 and 1900.

|   | White agricultural laborers.   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| State and geographic division.  | То   | tal.  | Foreign   | born.   | Percentage of foreign of total.  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | 1890   | 1900  | 1890  | 1900  | 1890   | 1900   |  |  |  |  |
| Maine New Hampshire Vermont Massachusetts Rhode Island Connecticut New York New Jersey Pennsylvania Delaware Maryland District of Columbia Virginia West Virginia North Carolina Georgia Florida Ohio Indiana Illinois Minnesota Ilowa Missouri North Dakota South Dakota South Dakota South Dakota South Dakota North Carolina Wisconsin Minnesota Ilowa Missouri North Dakota South Dakota South Dakota South Dakota North Oregon California Geographic division: North Atlantic South Altantic | 16, 923 11, 533 18, 009 26, 936 4, 6006 14, 457 129, 718 25, 176 97, 458 4, 782 24, 141 274 42, 180 65, 279 7, 462 104, 682 71, 555 60, 831 52, 105 73, 965 83, 827 712, 259 12, 355 34, 531 77, 189 52, 226 61, 711 41, 241 41, 241 41, 241 41, 137 7, 137 7, 138 5, 469 11, 137 7, 138 5, 469 11, 137 7, 138 5, 469 11, 137 7, 138 5, 469 11, 137 7, 138 5, 469 11, 137 7, 138 5, 469 11, 137 7, 138 11, 137 7, 138 11, 137 7, 138 11, 137 1 | 21, 945 12, 614 18, 370 30, 915 4, 929 19, 024 145, 831 29, 163 119, 994 5, 948 5, 948 25, 689 332 27, 7316 57, 433 127, 979 16, 318 135, 154 116, 876 182, 687 96, 760 93, 468 94, 041 133, 174 154, 172 23, 996 26, 580 187, 474 139, 323 128, 165 105, 323 128, 165 105, 323 128, 165 105, 323 128, 165 105, 323 128, 165 105, 323 128, 165 105, 323 128, 165 105, 323 128, 165 105, 323 128, 165 105, 323 128, 165 105, 323 128, 165 105, 323 129, 988 144, 872 194, 983 158, 549 89, 374 48, 655 2, 194 47, 435 15, 846 2, 194 47, 435 15, 846 16, 761 53, 371 | 1, 651 1, 536 2, 352 9, 574 1, 648 4, 374 23, 401 5, 203 5, 827 230 1, 903 61 227 227 82 227 82 22, 316 15, 520 19, 074 26, 231 19, 714 4, 322 28, 346 5, 775 11, 092 6, 686 1, 082 2, 226 9, 258 1, 773 223 2, 226 9, 258 52 52 525 525 585 247 7, 773 3, 588 600 983 773 4, 1, 773 1, 358 600 983 773 2, 187 1, 777 14, 446 | 2, 325 1, 759 1, 979 12, 254 1, 932 6, 284 23, 726 6, 259 6, 467 175 1, 627 48 320 173 320 104 222 5, 823 2, 607 17, 986 15, 490 17, 741 27, 601 17, 999 3, 619 11, 405 6, 534 9, 777 5, 812 805 19, 973 557 197 4, 202 13, 920 93 1, 986 750 403 2, 060 540 1, 986 750 3, 020 2, 127 15, 516 | 9. 76 13. 32 13. 06 13. 32 13. 06 13. 54 35. 78 30. 26 18. 04 20. 67 5. 98 4. 81 7. 88 22. 26 . 63 . 13 . 15 4. 36 6. 71 3. 89 17. 97 21. 69 31. 36 50. 34 26. 65 5. 16 68. 08 46. 74 21. 14. 28 1. 38 | 10. 55 13. 9 10. 77 13. 9. 6 39. 22 21. 4 44 5. 33 6. 6 6. 6 11. 3 13. 9 12. 22 9. 8 14. 3 13. 5 16. 6 16. 6 16. 6 17 18. 9 18 |  |  |  |  |
| North Central<br>South Cenrtal<br>Western   | 759, 964<br>380, 958<br>89, 994  | 1,203,823<br>820,792<br>139,734   | 149, 324<br>13, 843<br>24, 558  | 142,394<br>21,136<br>29,145   | 19. 65<br>3. 63<br>27. 29  | 11. 8<br>2. 5<br>20. 8   |  |  |  |  |
| United States   | 1,883,110  | 3,038,884   | 246, 594  | 258, 479  | 13. 10   | 8.5  |  |  |  |  |

#### NUMBER OF LABORERS WITH FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

In continuation of a study of the contributions of foreign countries to the agricultural labor of this country, Table 7 has been compiled from the census report of occupations for 1900. It presents in detail the number of agricultural laborers that were of foreign parentage, of both sexes, in 1900, with classification of these laborers

according to the countries of parent nativity. Of the 4,410,877 agricultural laborers in the United States in 1900, 765,555 had foreign parentage. Details may be found by States and geographic divisions and by countries of parentage in Table 7.

Table 7.—Number of agricultural laborers of both sexes with foreign parentage, by principal foreign countries, and by States and geographic divisions, census of 1900.

|   |   | Ag  | ricultural la  | borers with  | foreign par  | rentage, 1900  | ).  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| State and geographic division.  | Aggregate<br>agricultu-<br>ral laborers,<br>1900.   | Total.  | Having either both parents born as specified, or one parent born as specified and one parent native.   |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |
|   |   |   | Austria-<br>Hungary.   | Canada-<br>English.  | Canada-<br>French.   | Germany.   | Great<br>Britain.   |  |  |  |
| Maine New Hampshire. Vermont Massachusetts Rhode Island Connecticut New York New Jersey. Pennsylvania Delaware Maryland District of Columbia Virginia West Virginia South Carolina South Carolina Georgia Florida Ohio Indiana Illinois Michigan Wisconsin Minnesota Iowa Missouri North Dakota South Dakota South Dakota Nebraska Kansas Kentucky Tennessee Alabama Mississippi Louislana Texas Oklahoma Arkansas Kentucky Tennessee Alabama Mississippi Louislana Texas Oklahoma Arkansas Montana Wyoming Colorado New Mexico Arizona Utah Nevada Idaho Washington Oregon California Geographic division: North Atlantic South Atlantic South Atlantic South Atlantic South Central | 21, 976 12, 714 18, 443 31, 515 5, 304 19, 847 148, 456 33, 220 123, 208 9, 126 50, 134 618 138, 613 58, 796 233, 288 237, 326 282, 347 343 138, 066 118, 498 97, 527 93, 718 94, 195 26, 749 59, 601 286, 195 286, 195 286, 195 286, 195 286, 195 287, 568 173, 510 273, 188 141, 825 175, 510 273, 188 141, 825 175, 510 273, 188 141, 825 175, 7578 3, 333 3, 344 7, 814 7, 815 7, 781 7, 814 7, 815 17, 316 67, 493 | 4,794 3,028 5,585 17,694 2,546 9,418 55,620 10,222 17,240 515 3,768 3,107 1,058 1,262 352 27,382 17,167 64,578 50,632 27,163 80,033 22,430 19,566 10,259 32,135 5,941 4,213 1,046 5,766 5,766 36,001 4,417 2,579 4,744 4,762 2,579 4,744 1,144 4,762 2,579 4,744 1,144 4,762 1,013 5,813 5,813 5,813 1,382 3,392 6,930 5,813 1,382 3,930 5,813 41,160 | 1 8 9 9 123 3 3 360 621 494 494 3366 2 2 171 74 8 8 3 356 6 124 4389 250 2 523 2 852 2 138 364 655 675 3 176 6 6 3 2 2 4 604 4 4 99 9 4 4 604 4 604 4 60 125 109 303 303 303 303 5 1,955 168 5,780 | 2,619 937 1,189 2,711 89 202 3,351 43 221 7 41 1 35 18 15 2 23 391 266 965 11,102 2,186 2,218 2,011 666 2,218 2,011 6747 949 1,084 4,173 331 108 478 88 302 11,362 11,362 24,139 834 1,372 | 879 754 2,132 1,920 337 445 2,146 200 39 4 1 1 1 1 3 8,44 118 617 2,002 246 2205 187 324 462 2205 187 324 462 240 112 23 33 30 55 15 236 14 70 2 3 3 19 21 4 133 113 214  8,672 10 6,888 148 849 | 41 50 84 41 663 611 1,230 15,981 3,376 6,924 105 50 11,290 11,290 34,030 15,786 11,290 34,030 15,796 35,457 13,893 29,408 14,262 2,590 4,644 13,581 19,003 2,375 1,496 1,082 2,590 1,220 1 | 299 366 572 1,602 250 769 8,058 913 2,239 108 254 264 265 203 123 44 108 145 3,114 4,019 5,842 5,685 3,753 1,952 1,879 8955 5,222 1,879 8955 685 1,952 1,879 895 1,685 3,753 1,952 1,879 895 5,222 1,879 895 1,685 3,753 1,952 1,879 895 1,952 1,879 895 1,952 1,879 895 1,952 1,879 895 1,101 897 1,252 1,274 1,288 1,018 8,778 8,773 8,11 1,5068 1,274 3,237 3,237 3,237 3,237 11,563 |  |  |  |
| United States   | 4,410,877   | 765, 555  | 22,858   | 40,055   | 16, 487  | 263,027  | 67,015  |  |  |  |

Table 7.—Number of agricultural laborers of both sexes with foreign parentage, by principal foreign countries, and by States and geographic divisions, census of 1900—Con.

|  |   | Agricultu   | ıral laborer  | s with fore   | ign parent  | age, 1900.   |  |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| State and geographic division.   | Having e  | ither both<br>born as s   | parents bo<br>pecified an   | orn as spec<br>d one pare   | ified, or or<br>nt native.  | ne parent  | Mixed<br>foreign   |
|  | Ireland.  | Italy.  | Poland.   | Russia.   | Scandi-<br>navia.   | Other countries  | parent-<br>age.  |
| Maine New Hampshire Vermont Massachusetts Rhode Island Connecticut New York New Jersey Pennsylvania Delaware Maryland District of Columbia Virginia West Virginia North Carolina South Carolina Georgia Florida.   | 396<br>503<br>1,135<br>6,238<br>709<br>3,030<br>15,844<br>2,731<br>4,920<br>218<br>543<br>27<br>196<br>373<br>57<br>96<br>144<br>52         | 12<br>18<br>8<br>267<br>221<br>493<br>836<br>627<br>322<br>14<br>15<br>12<br>15<br>25<br>3<br>6 | 1<br>38<br>33<br>1,279<br>6<br>1,046<br>2,195<br>510<br>290<br>3<br>108                       | 4<br>59<br>18<br>294<br>8<br>287<br>506<br>323<br>158<br>3<br>68                            | 268<br>83<br>48<br>678<br>292<br>1,004<br>1,209<br>268<br>564<br>7<br>7<br>15<br>1<br>29<br>4<br>12<br>10<br>20<br>35   | 42<br>46<br>82<br>1,344<br>510<br>315<br>2,700<br>630<br>671<br>28<br>146<br>7<br>72<br>93<br>32<br>63<br>112<br>294 | 232<br>166<br>275<br>575<br>60<br>237<br>2, 177<br>2, 177<br>556<br>50<br>101<br>2<br>61<br>41<br>8<br>6 |
| Dhio Indiana Illinois Illinois Illinois Wisconsin Wisconsin Minnesota Iowa Missouri North Dakota South Dakota Nebraska Kansas Kentucky Pennessee Alabama   | 2, 766<br>1, 656<br>8, 245<br>3, 768<br>5, 087<br>14, 459<br>7, 747<br>2, 191<br>805<br>927<br>2, 453<br>2, 717<br>960<br>306<br>161<br>263 | 62<br>17<br>69<br>18<br>41<br>12<br>11<br>96<br>2<br>5<br>18<br>23<br>22<br>86<br>14            | 116<br>248<br>737<br>1,089<br>2,305<br>1,331<br>42<br>87<br>182<br>108<br>448<br>70<br>3<br>1 | 29<br>14<br>234<br>67<br>83<br>502<br>46<br>27<br>1,401<br>2,189<br>754<br>1,825<br>2<br>13 | 222<br>502<br>7,977<br>2,076<br>14,102<br>35,892<br>13,084<br>594<br>8,934<br>7,004<br>5,776<br>3,611<br>21<br>64<br>40 | 2, 226<br>1, 434<br>3, 459<br>4, 342<br>3, 602<br>2, 314<br>3, 755<br>1, 404<br>993<br>1, 354<br>315<br>201<br>101   | 830<br>477<br>2,011<br>4,437<br>2,677<br>3,024<br>2,560<br>790<br>1,215<br>889<br>1,636<br>1,431<br>112  |
| Mississippi Louisiana Texas.  Texas.  I consider the second of the secon | 205<br>174<br>935<br>479<br>265<br>598<br>139<br>512<br>30<br>34<br>50<br>197<br>195<br>679   | 101<br>3,761<br>433<br>5<br>101<br>54<br>3<br>167<br>13<br>5<br>17<br>213<br>20<br>126          | 1<br>808<br>18<br>71<br>4<br>1<br>5<br>1  | 7<br>147<br>397<br>6<br>15<br>1<br>156<br>3   | 44<br>43<br>1,040<br>191<br>114<br>719<br>164<br>728<br>17<br>53<br>1,618<br>140<br>792<br>1,150                        | 144<br>893<br>13,368<br>313<br>284<br>329<br>52<br>306<br>736<br>713<br>310<br>252<br>260<br>1,007                   | 32<br>95<br>746<br>244<br>112<br>308<br>112<br>306<br>22<br>22<br>733<br>87<br>295                       |
| OregonCalifornia   | 3,943   | 3, 257  | 10<br>21  | 103<br>114  | 574<br>1,857  | 1,014<br>20,677  | 403<br>1,511   |
| Geographic division: North Atlantic. South Atlantic. North Central South Central Western.  | 35,506<br>1,706<br>52,821<br>3,543<br>6,828   | 2,804<br>101<br>374<br>4,523<br>3,995   | 5,398<br>118<br>6,763<br>903<br>56  | 1,657<br>89<br>7,171<br>574<br>545  | 4,414<br>133<br>99,774<br>1,557<br>7,812  | 6,340<br>847<br>25,990<br>15,619<br>25,656   | 4,561<br>284<br>21,975<br>1,428<br>4,248   |
| United States  | 100,404   | 11,797  | 13,238  | 10,036  | 113,690   | 74,452   | 32, 496  |

<sup>54613°—</sup>Bull. 94—12——3

## PERCENTAGE OF LABORERS WITH FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

From Table 7 percentages have been computed to be presented in Table 8 to express the relative importance of each foreign country in contributing agricultural laborers to this country as appeared in the census of 1900. Of the total number of agricultural laborers, 17.36 per cent had foreign parentage, but the percentage varies enormously among the geographic divisions. In the Western division, 48.04 per cent of the agricultural laborers had foreign parentage; in the North Central division, 40.68 per cent; in the North Atlantic division, 30.42 per cent; in the South Central division, 3.60 per cent; and in the South Atlantic division, 0.83 of 1 per cent.

## RELATIVE CONTRIBUTIONS OF PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

The country that contributed the largest fraction to the agricultural laborers was Germany, for which the percentage was 5.96 in the total number of such laborers in the United States. In the North Central division the percentage expressing German nativity was 16.45; in the North Atlantic division, 6.85; and in the Western division, 6.80. Neither Ireland nor Scandinavia equals the German contribution to the agricultural laborers of this country.

The contribution of Scandinavia to the agricultural laborers of the United States in 1900 was 2.58 per cent of all agricultural laborers, and this percentage places Scandinavia second to Germany in importance. The Scandinavian contribution to the North Central division was 8.16 per cent and to the Western division 4.89 per cent.

Ireland stands third as a contributor to the agricultural laborers of this country as found in 1900. The Irish contribution is 2.27 per cent of all agricultural laborers; the figures for the North Atlantic division being 8.56 per cent; for the North Central division, 4.32 per cent; and for the Western division, 4.28 per cent.

Great Britain stands fourth in importance as a contributor, with 1.52 per cent for the United States, 7.24 per cent for the Western division, 3.63 per cent for the North Atlantic division, and 2.93 per cent for the North Central division.

Table 8.—Percentage of agricultural laborers of both sexes with foreign parentage of the total agricultural laborers, by principal foreign countries, and by States and geographic divisions, census of 1900.

|  |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |                                   |  | i i  |   |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|
|  |   |   | Agric  | ultural  | labore   | rs witl  | n foreig  | n pare   | ntage,   | 1900.                             |  |  |   |
|  |   | Havi  | ng eith  | er bot   |  |  | rn as s<br>one pa   |  |  | ne par                            | ent bo   | rn as  | entage.   |
| State and geographic division.   | Total.  | Austria - Hungary.                                    | Canada, English.   | Canada, French.  | Germany.   | Great Britain.   | Ireland.  | Italy.   | Poland.  | Russia.                           | Scandinavia.   | Other countries.   | Mixed foreign parentage   |
| Maine New Hampshire. Vermont. Massachusetts. Rhode Island. Connecticut. New York. New Jersey. Pennsylvania. Delaware. Maryland. District of Columbia. Virginia. West Virginia. North Carolina. Georgia. Florida. Ohio. Indiana. Illinois. Michigan. Wisconsin. Minnesota. Illinois. Mississouri. North Dakota. South Dakota. South Dakota. Western. Western. | 21. 81<br>23. 95<br>35. 61. 44<br>48. 76<br>47. 77<br>37. 47<br>17. 13. 99<br>5. 64<br>2. 15. 15.<br>15. 15.<br>15. 15.<br>19. 83<br>34. 92<br>77. 00<br>8. 87<br>77. 00<br>2. 15. 19. 83<br>34. 92<br>77. 00<br>2. 15. 19. 83<br>31. 44. 49<br>49. 67<br>71. 37<br>49. 67<br>72. 90<br>2. 29. 90<br>30. 33<br>31. 44. 49<br>40. 68<br>41. 49. 49. 49. 49. 49. 49. 49. 49. 49. 49 | . 63<br>. 45<br>. 47<br>. 03<br>1. 20<br>. 33<br>. 46 | 01<br>.06<br>.28<br>.152<br>.152<br>.138<br>.1.78<br>.2.36<br>.1.51<br>.38<br>.8.75<br>.2.79<br>.1.21<br>.03<br>.03<br>.01<br>.02<br>.03<br>.04<br>.04<br>.05<br>.05<br>.05<br>.05<br>.05<br>.05<br>.05<br>.05<br>.05<br>.05 | 4.00<br>5.96<br>6.45<br>6.09<br>6.45<br>6.09<br>6.11<br>6.09<br>6.11<br>6.00<br>6.11<br>6.00<br>6.11<br>6.00<br>6.11<br>6.00<br>6.11<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00<br>6.00 | 0. 19<br>. 46<br>. 24<br>10. 17<br>10. 16<br>. 6. 24<br>10. 77<br>11. 17<br>. 62<br>. 22<br>. 86<br>. 03<br>. 03<br>. 03<br>. 03<br>. 03<br>. 18. 40<br>. 12. 46<br>. 24<br>. 22<br>. 20<br>. 23<br>. 38. 40<br>. 17<br>. 17<br>. 36<br>. 29<br>. 29<br>. 20<br>. 37. 84<br>. 17<br>. 17<br>. 36<br>. 29<br>. 29<br>. 20<br>. 20<br>. 37. 84<br>. 41<br>. 20<br>. 20<br>. 20<br>. 20<br>. 38. 40<br>. 36<br>. 20<br>. 30<br>. 30 | 1. 36<br>2. 90<br>3. 10<br>5. 43<br>3. 90<br>5. 43<br>3. 91<br>1. 182<br>2. 75<br>5. 05<br>5. 02<br>2. 04<br>4. 00<br>2. 07<br>3. 91<br>1. 15<br>5. 83<br>4. 00<br>2. 07<br>3. 91<br>1. 15<br>5. 83<br>4. 00<br>2. 07<br>3. 90<br>1. 12<br>8. 66<br>8. 16<br>8. 16 | 1. 80 3. 98 3. 198 13. 58 12. 23 3. 99 2. 3. 99 2. 3. 99 2. 3. 99 4. 40 4. 63 3. 63 3. 63 3. 63 3. 63 3. 63 3. 64 4. 70 4. 65 4. 63 3. 63 3. 63 3. 63 4. 72 4. 10 4. 10 4. 10 4. 10 4. 10 5. 10 6. 69 4. 21 6. 69 4. 21 6. 69 6. 69 6. 69 6. 68 | 0.05 .14 .04 .04 .04 .04 .05 .18 .05 .06 .18 .03 .01 .03 .01 .04 .02 .03 .03 .01 .04 .02 .03 .03 .01 .05 .04 .01 .05 .09 .09 .09 .09 .09 .09 .09 .09 .09 .09 | 0.30<br>1.18<br>4.06<br>1.12<br>2.44<br>0.33<br>2.11<br>1.40<br>0.91<br>1.12<br>2.46<br>1.41<br>1.33<br>0.55<br>1.41<br>1.53<br>0.22<br>2.11<br>2.46<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30<br>0.30 | . 17<br>. 03<br>1. 06<br>. 04<br> | 1. 222 . 155 . 599 5. 091 5. 092 . 155 . 699 5. 091 1. 010 | 0. 19<br>0. 36<br>4. 44<br>9. 77<br>1. 60<br>1. 82<br>1. 90<br>1. 14<br>1. 21<br>1. 21<br>1. 21<br>1. 21<br>1. 87<br>1. 47<br>1. 48<br>1. 48<br>1. 48<br>1. 48<br>1. 48<br>1. 48<br>1. 48<br>1. 58<br>1. | 1. 06 1. 31 1. 49 1. 83 1. 15 1. 83 1. 15 1. 80 1. 40 1. 86 |
| United States.   | 17.36   | . 52  | . 91   | . 37   | 5.96   | 1.52   | 2.27  | .27  | . 30   | • 23                              | 2.58   | 1.69   | .74   |

# SUPPLY BY IMMIGRATION AT LOW EBB. PLACING IMMIGRANTS ON THE LAND.

The long period of cheap and fertile public land available to the immigrant has expired. The rich contributions of Germans and Scandinavians and Celts to the agriculture of the Nation have apparently nearly ceased. Land in private ownership at moderate prices is still available, but the immigrant does not seek it. Immigration is to the city and to nonagricultural employment. Efforts to divert the immigrant to the land have been made and some of them are now in operation, but the success is not perceptible. The immigrant will not come.

An attempt was made a few years ago by a Southern State to induce immigration to agricultural land, but without results. Indeed, much of the South is averse to immigration. Some foreign nations maintain at several principal ports at which immigrants land offices through which agricultural laborers may be obtained, but the number of laborers so procured is small.

## BY THE BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION.

The Division of Information in the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization maintains a service through which employment is found for immigrants. A portion of the record of the work of that office is expressed in Table 9. In the first place, it is well to bear in mind that the population figures of immigration are to some extent and sometimes largely deceptive for the reason that the contrary flow of former immigrants back to their native countries always exists in proportions that are at least considerable. For instance, in the fiscal year 1908 over 750,000 immigrants were admitted to this country, and in the year 1911 more than 1,000,000, but during each of these years the immigrant departures were 50 per cent of the admissions. Although 750,000 immigrants arrived in 1909, the departures of immigrants during that year were 30 per cent of that number, and the departures of 1910 were 17 per cent of more than 1,000,000 immigrant arrivals.

The record of the Division of Information of the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization shows that during the 15 months ending June 30, 1909, 2,636 immigrants were placed in agricultural work through the services of that office, a number which was 53 per cent of all persons for whom employment was found. The number of persons in the fiscal year 1910 for whom employment was found in agriculture was 2,761, or 64 per cent of all persons for whom employment was found. The number for 1911 was 3,087, and the percentage 60.

# NEW YORK'S FARM EMPLOYMENT OFFICE.

As a sample of what some of the States are doing to direct laborers to the farm, New York is selected. The Department of Agriculture of the State of New York maintains at Albany an employment bureau for supplying labor to farmers, and the public record of that office may be found in Table 10. Through the efforts of that office in the year ending September 30, 1906, 4,171 persons were placed on farms in response to demands for labor, and, in 1907, 4,624 persons, some of these persons in each year being family members, not doing farm work. In 1908 the services of the employment office of the New York Department of Agriculture secured for farmers 3,295 single farm hands and 80 families containing 320 members, or 3,615 persons in all. The number was increased in 1909 and very much increased in 1910, in which year the number of single farm hands for whom employment was found was 4,576 and the number of families 122, with 368 members, or a total of 4,944 persons.

# AGRICULTURAL COLONIES.

It is to be borne in mind that some immigrants are now going into agriculture in this country without passing through employment offices, but the number is comparatively small. In recent years there have been several movements to establish farming colonies. The Jewish Agricultural and Industrial Aid Society of New York City has placed a considerable number of agricultural colonies of Jewish immigrants at various points in New England and New Jersey. The Salvation Army has established two farming colonies, in Ohio and Colorado; and several Italian agricultural colonies have been established, usually with specialization in horticulture and viticulture.

Table 9.—Immigration and its distribution to agriculture by the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization.

|                                  |                         |              |                |                                      | Immigran   | t aliens.                                    |                                 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|
| Year ending Ju                   | ine 30—                 |              | Adn            | nitted.                              | Departed.  | Remaining.                                   | Percent-<br>age re-<br>maining. |
| 1908.<br>1909.<br>1910.<br>1911. |                         |              | 1,0            | 82,870<br>51,786<br>41,570<br>30,300 | 395, 073<br>225, 802<br>177, 982<br>518, 215                           | 387, 797<br>525, 984<br>863, 588<br>512, 085 | 50<br>70<br>83<br>50            |
|                                  |                         |              | Occ            | upations                             | found.   |  |                                 |
| Period.                          |                         |              | Number         | of person                            | s.   |  | Percent-                        |
| 2 0.1001                         | Farm<br>workers.        | Florists.    | Ranch-<br>men. | Settler                              | Total<br>agri-<br>culture  | occupa-                                      | age in<br>agri-<br>culture.     |
| 15 months ending June 30, 1909   | 2,565<br>2,747<br>3,083 | 39<br>7<br>1 | 1<br>2         | 1                                    | $ \begin{array}{c cccc} 1 & 2,63 \\ 5 & 2,76 \\ 3 & 3,08 \end{array} $ | 1 4,283                                      | 53<br>64<br>60                  |

Table 10.—Labor sent to farmers by the New York Department of Agriculture.

| V and in Cost when the    | Total                   | Single<br>farm             | Families. |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Year ending September 30— | persons.                | hands.                     | Number.   | Persons.   |
| 1906.<br>1907.<br>1908    | 1 4,171<br>1 4,624      | 2.007                      | 89        | 320        |
| 1905.<br>1909.<br>1910.   | 3,615<br>3,883<br>4,944 | 3, 295<br>3, 635<br>4, 576 | 82<br>122 | 248<br>368 |

<sup>1</sup> Including a fair percentage of families.

# NEARBY CITIES AS AFFECTING FARM WAGE RATES. OPPOSITE EFFECTS DISCOVERED.

When employments are competitive, their wage rates must be competitive. Many an agricultural laborer can become the conductor or motorman of a street, surburban, or interurban electric car; he can find employment in numerous directions in the nearby town or city, or shop or factory. If the farm does not meet the competition of other employments, it must suffer the loss of some of its laborers. This in fact is what has happened in this country. The farm has lost laborers and has been unable to obtain laborers because it has not met the wages of competitive employments. The effort of the farm to meet the competition for its labor is often apparent within a rim of country surrounding cities of considerable size. In the nineteenth investigation of the wages of farm labor made by this bureau, details of which are given in Bulletin 99, the farm wage rates of counties containing cities of more than 25,000 population are compared with wage rates in the rest of the State, with results that may be found in Table 11.

The difference between the farm wages of such counties and the rest of the State is sometimes small and is often higher in such counties, but not everywhere so. In case of a lower wage rate in a county containing a city of 25,000 persons or more than in the rest of the State, it may be that the sort of labor required by the farms in such county is not of as high an order as that required by farms in the rest of the State.

It is unnecessary to review in detail the testimony of Table 11. The contrast of city counties with the rest of each State presents a large amount of details which need explanation varying in accordance with the conditions prevailing in each State.

#### GLAMOUR OF THE CITY.

In spite of all that the farmer has done or been able to do, there has been a drift of labor from farm to city and industry, and the potential supply of farm labor has been diverted from the farm. The

movement of farm labor to town and city, and to industry and transportation, is to be accounted for quite as much by the student of psychology as by the student of economics. To the farm laborer who has been in the city little if at all, there is a glamour in city life which has a powerful influence upon his volition. The case is similar to that of the boy who runs away from home to hunt Indians. When this is joined to the greater nominal rate of wages that can be earned in the city, the combination of a little reasoning with a good deal of imagination is likely to rob the farmer of his hired man.

Table 11.—Average wage rates of outdoor labor of men on farms, by States, 1909—Comparison of counties containing cities of more than 25,000 population with rest of State.

|   | Rate per   | month, in   | hiring by  | the year.   | Rate per month, in hiring by the season.   |   |  |  |  |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| State.  | Without  | board.  | With 1   | ooard.  | Withou   | t board.  | With 1   | ooard.   |  |
|   | City<br>counties.  | Rest of<br>State.   | City<br>counties.  | Rest of<br>State.   | City<br>counties.  | Rest of<br>State.   | City<br>counties.  | Rest of<br>State.  |  |
| Maine New Hampshire Vermont Massachusetts Rhode Island Connecticut Rew York New Jersey Pennsylvania Delaware Maryland Virginia Vest Virginia North Carolina South Carolina Georgia Florida Ohio Indiana Illinois Michigan Wisconsin Michigan Wisconsin Missouri North Dakota North Dakota South Dakota Kentucky Tennessee Alabama Mississippi Louisiana Louisiana Texas Oklahoma Arkansas Montana Wyoming Oolorado Wexico | \$29. 67<br>37. 50<br>37. 78<br>42. 50<br>33. 75<br>31. 07<br>32. 76<br>27. 46<br>26. 45<br>27. 24<br>42. 27. 50<br>28. 95<br>27. 50<br>28. 95<br>27. 50<br>28. 95<br>27. 33<br>32. 27<br>31. 29<br>40. 00<br>35. 17<br>29. 91<br>33. 33<br>31. 96<br>23. 23<br>31. 96<br>23. 25<br>24. 20<br>25. 20<br>26. 20<br>27. 50<br>28. 95<br>27. 50<br>28. 95<br>27. 50<br>28. 95<br>27. 50<br>28. 95<br>27. 50<br>28. 95<br>27. 31<br>32. 27<br>31. 29<br>31. 29<br>31. 29<br>32. 50<br>40. 00<br>35. 17<br>29. 91<br>31. 29<br>20. 20<br>31. 20<br>32. 20<br>33. 33<br>32. 27<br>31. 29<br>32. 50<br>40. 00<br>35. 17<br>29. 91<br>31. 29<br>32. 50<br>40. 00<br>35. 17<br>29. 91 | \$33. 68 35. 12 34. 62 37. 50 30. 00 35. 00 35. 00 35. 00 27. 07 22. 94 22. 05 19. 36 25. 57 17. 94 24. 91 26. 45 25. 50 29. 83 29. 18 33. 07 34. 31 26. 04 40. 86 37. 66 35. 94 18. 74 23. 16 18. 74 23. 16 27. 32 20. 66 18. 74 23. 16 27. 32 20. 64 47. 50 41. 25 42. 41 | \$24. 62<br>21.00<br>22. 56<br>24. 50<br>20. 90<br>22. 09<br>18. 62<br>17. 21<br>16. 67<br>16. 47<br>14. 88<br>19. 25<br>9. 50<br>15. 17<br>16. 33<br>19. 86<br>18. 92<br>23. 59<br>21. 94<br>23. 59<br>21. 94<br>23. 59<br>21. 94<br>24. 29<br>22. 61<br>17. 11<br>12. 80<br>14. 58<br>13. 40<br>17. 02<br>24. 72 | \$22. 98 22. 53 24. 03 23. 67 19. 25 23. 00 22. 08 18. 88 17. 75 14. 42 14. 90 13. 46 17. 92 12. 28 15. 94 19. 10 19. 39 22. 82 21. 54 24. 42 23. 94 25. 63 18. 78 27. 01 15. 03 11. 83 11. 93 11. 93 11. 93 11. 93 11. 93 11. 93 11. 93 11. 93 11. 93 11. 93 11. 93 11. 93 11. 94 16. 64 18. 69 14. 49 35. 00 30. 75 28. 37 28. 37 | \$40. 00 44. 29 51. 25 39. 00 35. 81 35. 92 30. 90 28. 55 37. 50 13. 00 40. 00 40. 00 40. 00 32. 56 30. 63 34. 05 35. 96 36. 45 50. 00 37. 41 33. 34 35. 00 35. 00 31. 00 19. 88 17. 72 19. 26 28. 61 22. 50 60. 00 47. 50 | \$38. 34 38. 82 37. 44 43. 75 36. 00 38. 33 34. 84 23. 25 22. 80 22. 25 28. 66 20. 21 16. 39 18. 92 27. 03 29. 25 28. 69 31. 57 33. 73 38. 34 39. 70 36. 72 28. 05 46. 93 41. 52 38. 82 28. 66 19. 36 20. 37 19. 97 25. 66 20. 37 19. 97 25. 64 25. 38 26. 20 27. 28 28. 65 29. 65 20. 27 28. 65 29. 65 20. 27 20. 65 20. 37 20. 65 20. 37 20. 65 20. 38 20. 65 20. 37 20. 65 2 | \$27. 88<br>25.00<br>29.71<br>31. 50<br>24. 38<br>26. 11<br>21. 75<br>20. 23<br>18. 54<br>18. 27<br>15. 50<br>22. 00<br>25. 00<br>25. 00<br>22. 79<br>23. 05<br>26. 32<br>25. 73<br>28. 59<br>32. 12<br>29. 50<br>22. 95<br>32. 12<br>29. 50<br>32. 12<br>29. 50<br>20. 66<br>27. 66<br>28. 66<br>29. 66<br>20. 66 | \$27. 57 26. 47 26. 86 28. 33 21. 25 28. 00 25. 98 22. 14 42 0. 92 16. 41 16. 56 16. 02 20. 99 14. 69 12. 68 22. 12. 14. 69 12. 68 22. 15. 17. 18. 32 22. 10. 24. 98 25. 05 25. 17. 29. 23 25. 16. 17. 89 25. 17. 89 25. 18. 31. 46 17. 89 15. 72 18. 31. 48 17. 89 15. 72 18. 31. 48 31. 48 32 35. 60 32. 79 39. 23. 35. 60 32. 79 38. 23. 35. 60 32. 79 32. 35. 60 |  |
| New Mexico. Arizona. Utah. Nevada Idaho Washington. Oregon.   | 60.00  | 32. 24<br>44. 95<br>46. 25<br>48. 25<br>47. 08<br>44. 93<br>40. 68  | 35. 00<br>28. 89<br>27. 50   | 23.79<br>31.76<br>35.50<br>37.50<br>34.49<br>31.62<br>29.49   | 60.00<br>46.64<br>46.75  | 34.68<br>49.01<br>56.40<br>56.23<br>52.64<br>49.74<br>44.69   | 45. 00<br>33. 64<br>34. 75   | 26. 11<br>36. 10<br>41. 00<br>40. 83<br>40. 45<br>36. 89<br>34. 02   |  |

Table 11.—Average wage rates of outdoor labor of men on farms, by States, 1909—Comparison of counties containing cities of more than 25,000 population with rest of State—Continued.

|  | Rat   | e per day,   | harvest wo   | ork.   | Rate per  | day, othe  | r than harv  | est work.   |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| State.   | Withou  | t board.   | With   | board.   | Withou  | t board.   | With   | board.  |
|  | City<br>counties.   | Rest of<br>State.  | City<br>counties.  | Rest of<br>State.  | City<br>counties.   | Rest of<br>State.  | City<br>counties.  | Rest of<br>State.   |
| Maine. New Hampshire Vermont. Massachusetts Rhode Island Connecticut New York New Jersey Pennsylvania Delaware. Maryland Virginia. West Virginia. West Virginia. South Carolina Georgia Florida. Ohio. Indiana. Illinois Michigan. Wisconsin. Minnesota. Iowa. Missiouri. North Dakota. South Dakota. South Dakota. South Dakota. Nebraska Kansas. Kentucky. Tennessee. Alabama Mississippi Louisiana. Texas. Oklahoma Arkansas. Montana Wyoming Colorado. New Mexico Arizona Utah. Nevada Idaho Washington Oregon. California | 2. 01<br>2. 25<br>1. 85<br>2. 08<br>2. 02<br>1. 77<br>1. 95<br>1. 63<br>1. 19<br>1. 75<br>2. 08<br>2. 10<br>2. 10<br>2. 10<br>2. 10<br>2. 11<br>2. 10<br>2. 10<br>2. 25<br>2. 49<br>2. 12<br>2. 12<br>2. 12<br>3. 12<br>4. 12<br>4. 13<br>3. 13<br>3. 13<br>3. 14<br>5. 15<br>5. 16<br>5. 16 | \$2.05 2.13 2.14 2.08 1.62 1.85 2.06 2.10 1.83 1.37 1.53 1.20 1.07 1.12 1.46 2.01 1.97 2.10 2.14 2.24 2.20 2.59 2.43 1.80 3.17 2.82 2.60 2.43 1.13 1.13 1.16 1.44 1.81 1.37 2.38 2.33 2.26 6.16 2.21 2.40 2.72 2.60 2.72 2.60 2.23 | \$1. 42 1. 62 1. 75 1. 44 1. 75 1. 44 1. 76 1. 68 1. 68 1. 49 1. 30 1. 09 1. 38 1. 72 1. 82 1. 89 1. 74 1. 75 2. 12 2. 06 1. 77 2. 05 2. 14 1. 50 1. 06 86 1. 03 1. 35 1. 00 2. 00 1. 60 2. 00 2. 16 2. 12 1. 93 | \$1.65 1.72 1.73 1.81 1.00 1.44 1.78 1.71 1.42 1.19 1.31 1.12 1.21 1.01 1.44 1.89 1.06 1.67 1.65 1.83 1.75 2.23 2.08 1.49 2.58 2.38 2.23 1.11 1.91 1.21 1.11 1.22 1.21 1.11 1.21 1.2 | \$1.50 1.50 1.70 1.53 1.56 1.47 1.40 1.28 1.33 .96 1.75 .58 .82 1.17 1.60 1.66 1.75 1.69 1.29 1.28 1.33 .93 1.75 1.46 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 | \$1.60 1.72 1.54 1.75 1.50 1.54 1.75 1.59 1.46 1.41 1.05 1.14 1.96 1.18 8.89 1.12 1.14 1.62 1.71 1.82 1.27 2.14 2.19 1.95 1.74 2.19 1.95 1.74 2.19 1.95 1.74 2.19 1.95 1.74 2.19 1.95 1.74 2.19 1.95 1.74 2.19 1.95 1.74 2.19 1.95 | \$1.25 1.38 1.18 1.08 1.18 1.06 1.24 1.04 1.05 1.06 50 68 83 1.28 1.22 1.39 1.28 1.32 1.62 1.53 1.16  1.47 1.31 1.03 50 79  80 2.00 1.18 | \$1.29 1.30 1.21 1.75 1.00 1.21 1.27 1.10 1.03 1.86 1.89 1.74 1.89 1.70 1.13 1.32 1.26 1.35 1.33 1.32 1.26 1.44 1.81 1.84 1.81 1.84 1.81 1.84 1.81 1.82 1.83 1.83 1.83 1.83 1.83 1.83 1.83 1.83 |

# EFFECT OF INDUSTRIAL, URBAN, AND PRODUCTIVE CONDITIONS.

In continuation of the subject of competitive wages, which quite generally confronts the farmer, Table 12 has been prepared. This table presents the average wage rates of the outdoor labor of men on farms per month in hiring by the season and per day for day labor other than harvest work, both with board, in 1899, 1902, and 1909, contained in Eulletin 99, and compares with these wage rates the industrial, urban, and productive conditions in 1900, as ascertained by the census. The purpose is to discover the character of the con-

ditions covered by the table that are associated with high and low wage rates for farm labor within each State and each geographic division of States. Conditions in the western group of States are of such a nature that they do not lend themselves to a comparison with wage rates in a way that would justify conclusions with regard to relationship between them, and it may be that in the other divisions a relationship of cause and effect may not be fully inferred. However, the table is presented for such value as it may have.

# NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENTS NOT DECISIVE.

#### THE PROBLEM HAS OTHER ELEMENTS.

If the Western States are omitted, the highest wage rates for agricultural labor are found in the North Central division, and the North Atlantic division stands second. In the North Central division the percentage of the population 10 years of age and over engaged in manufacturing, mining, mechanical pursuits, fishing, trading, and transportation is 16.33, while in the North Atlantic division it is 25.52, or much larger in a region where the agricultural wage rates are somewhat lower. The percentage of the occupational population 10 years of age and over engaged in agriculture in the North Central States is three times the corresponding percentage in the North Atlantic States. In comparison between these two divisions of States, it does not appear that the more general devotion of the people to non-agricultural employments brings the higher wages in agricultural employments.

If the North Atlantic and North Central groups of States are compared with the South Atlantic and South Central groups, the contrary result is indicated, as may be observed on referring to Table 12.

The factors that go to make and sustain farm wage rates are numerous and variable, and, as this table indicates, differences in relative prevalence of nonagricultural employments are not decisive.

#### THE URBAN PROBLEM.

The percentage of persons living in municipalities of 2,500 persons and over is expressed in Table 12 for the purpose of comparing with farm wage rates, and the results of the comparison are quite similar to those already observable with regard to nonagricultural employments.

The foregoing comparisons are based on the extensive regions covered by the adopted geographic divisions of States and are not sustained in all cases when the individual States are examined. Probably in both cases, and more especially in the case of the geographic divisions, the area is so large that numerous factors other than those considered enter to cause variations in their results.

The comparison of counties containing cities of more than 25,000 population with the rest of each State in the matter of wage rates for farm labor, in Table 11, is more decisive probably because the areas are more restricted, but, even in that table, in some States unconsidered factors are so influential as to prevent uniformity of conclusions.

## WAGES RELATED TO THE PRODUCT.

Competition between agricultural and other employments in determining wage rates and the flow of labor confronts the farmer almost everywhere in this country. Hence, it is important to the success of farming operations that they should produce commodities whose prices are high enough to sustain competitive wages on the farm.

As bearing upon this subject, the average value of farm products per agricultural worker in 1900 has been computed for Table 12. It will be observed upon examining the geographic divisions that there is at least association, if not the relationship of cause and effect, between high and low farm wage rates, respectively, and high and low average value of product per worker. From lowest to highest wage rates and from lowest to highest average values of agricultural products the geographic divisions maintain the same order. Whether the higher average value of products per worker causes the higher average wage rates, or only makes possible their existence, is a matter for argument which does not enter into the scope of this bulletin.

Table 12.—Comparison of average wage rates of outdoor labor of men on farms, per month in hiring by the year and season, and per day for day labor other than harvest work, with board, 1899, 1902, and 1909, with industrial, urban, and productive conditions in 1900, by States and geographic divisions.

| New Hampshire.         18. 48         20. 42         25. 18         1.05         1.11         1.31         22. 80         20. 18         55. 0         59. 2         582. 90           Vermont         18. 74         21. 40         25. 93         1.00         1.07         1.12         1.68, 77         3.55         40, 5         47.5         680. 43           Massachusetts         18. 32         19. 36         26. 52         1.08         1.14         1.04         28. 79         5. 28         91. 5         92. 8         643. 89           Rhode Island         18. 35         18. 25         24. 61         1.06         1.05         1.12         29. 84         5. 48         91. 5         92. 8         63. 89           New Jork         17. 52         18. 85         24. 61         1.06         1.05         1.26         24. 91         12. 06         72. 9         78. 8         656. 42           New Jersey         15. 19         16. 90         20. 50         95         1.02         1.09         23. 3         8. 07         76. 68. 42         71         90         23. 3         8. 07         76. 68. 42         71         90         20. 18         19. 93         49. 8         44         49. 10  |  |  |  | J I  |   |  |   |   |   |   |  |   |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|
| State and geographic division.   Per day for day large work.   Insert and season.   Per day for day large work.   Insert and season.   Per day for day large work.   Insert and season.   Per day for day large work.   Per day for day large work.  |  |  | Wag  | e rate   | with be   | oard.  |   | population years of and over  | age<br>r en-  | of urb  | oan of   | of  |  |
| Maine  |  | ing by the year  |  |  | labor other than  |  |   | turing,<br>mining,<br>mechan-   | A ori-  |   |  | prod-<br>ucts<br>per<br>agri-   |  |
| North Dakota   21.82   25.05   32.33   1.18   1.30   1.66   1.67   1.72   1.72   1.67   1.72   1.7 |  | 1899   | 1902   | 1909   | 1899  | 1902   | 1909  | suits,<br>fishing,<br>trade, and<br>transpor-<br>tation,  | cul-<br>ture,   | 1900  | 1910   | tural<br>worker,  |  |
| North Dakota   21.82   25.05   32.33   1.18   1.30   1.66   1.67   1.72   1.72   1.67   1.72   1.7 | Maine New Hampshire. Vermont. Massachusetts Rhode Island Connecticut New York. New Jersey Pennsylvania. Delaware. Maryland | \$18.00<br>18.48<br>18.74<br>18.32<br>18.35<br>17.52<br>17.52<br>15.19<br>14.32<br>11.98<br>11.53                              | \$20. 84<br>20. 42<br>21. 40<br>19. 36<br>18. 25<br>18. 85<br>19. 65<br>16. 90<br>16. 09<br>13. 81<br>12. 67         | \$26. 71<br>25. 18<br>25. 93<br>26. 52<br>24. 62<br>24. 61<br>24. 78<br>20. 50<br>19. 69<br>17. 12<br>15. 96         | \$1.03<br>1.05<br>1.00<br>1.08<br>1.00<br>1.06<br>.98<br>.95<br>.84<br>.68<br>.64 | 1. 11<br>1. 07<br>1. 14<br>1. 07<br>1. 05<br>1. 05<br>1. 02<br>. 93<br>. 81                      | 1. 31<br>1. 21<br>1. 04<br>1. 12<br>1. 14<br>1. 26<br>1. 09<br>1. 04                                    | 22. 80<br>16. 97<br>28. 79<br>29. 84<br>27. 16<br>24. 91<br>27. 33<br>25. 06<br>19. 98<br>20. 18                  | 20. 18<br>3. 55<br>5. 28<br>5. 48<br>11. 07<br>12. 06<br>8. 80<br>13. 11<br>25. 34<br>19. 93                                    | 55. 0<br>40. 5<br>91. 5<br>95. 1<br>87. 2<br>72. 9<br>70. 6<br>54. 7<br>46. 4<br>49. 8                | 59. 2<br>47. 5<br>92. 8<br>96. 7<br>89. 7<br>78. 8<br>75. 2<br>60. 4<br>48. 0<br>50. 8                   | 680. 43<br>643. 89<br>586. 69<br>639. 26<br>656. 42<br>637. 43<br>626. 77<br>491. 03<br>461. 41                             |  |
| Missouri.         14.57         15.74         20.56         .71         .79         1.00         15.30         39.62         36.3         42.5         476.45           North Dakota         21.82         25.05         32.33         1.18         1.30         1.66         9.43         59.38         7.3         11.0         897.42           South Dakota         20.41         23.55         30.38         1.26         1.36         1.69         9.09         58.73         10.2         11.31         798.93           Nebraska         18.87         20.83         27.50         1.06         1.17         1.58         12.17         48.71         23.7         26.1         872.55           Kansas         17.46         18.63         25.21         98.10         1.44         14.12         45.7         22.5         29.27         774.4         Kentucky         12.24         12.76         17.13         60         61         82         10.32         51.55         21.8         24.3         303.69           Temessee         10.33         10.81         14.98         54         56         74         9.70         51.69         16.2         20.2         258.33         34.83         19.19  | Ohio. Indiana Illinois Michigan Wisconsin  | 11. 32<br>15. 27<br>15. 45<br>17. 76<br>16. 95<br>19. 20   | 12. 68<br>17. 26<br>16. 98<br>19. 18<br>20. 06<br>22. 17   | 21. 35<br>21. 40<br>24. 52<br>24. 36<br>27. 52   | .90<br>.90<br>.84<br>.97<br>.97   | .74<br>.50<br>.45<br>.51<br>.69<br>1.00<br>.92<br>1.05<br>1.09<br>1.14                           | . 89<br>. 70<br>. 60<br>. 71<br>. 86<br>1. 18<br>1. 33<br>1. 26<br>1. 35                                | 11. 98<br>14. 07<br>8. 04<br>7. 48<br>8. 51<br>13. 22<br>19. 48<br>15. 33<br>20. 16<br>16. 84<br>15. 35           | 41. 65<br>44. 12<br>53. 18<br>48. 32<br>47. 19<br>32. 39<br>25. 78<br>36. 90<br>24. 90<br>32. 46<br>34. 88                      | 18.3<br>13.1<br>9.9<br>12.8<br>15.6<br>20.3<br>48.1<br>34.3<br>54.3<br>39.3<br>38.2                   | 23. 1<br>18. 7<br>14. 4<br>14. 8<br>20. 6<br>29. 1<br>55. 9<br>42. 4<br>61. 7<br>47. 2<br>43. 0          | 289. 90<br>299. 94<br>196. 17<br>174. 61<br>205. 28<br>233. 83<br>621. 89<br>598. 46<br>749. 16<br>483. 69<br>596. 27       |  |
| Arkansas         10.54         12.49         16.31         .57         .70         .83         7.12         60.45         8.5         12.9         233.58           Montana         32.12         32.00         38.05         1.41         1.39         1.68         28.56         23.51         34.7         35.5         1,039.44           Wyoming         29.64         31.21         34.53         1.33         1.44         1.54         25.24         29.09         28.8         29.6         908.34           Colorado         23.23         25.22         31.53         1.12         1.17         1.44         25.62         19.77         48.3         50.7         745.98           New Mexico         18.45         20.45         25.62         75.93         1.06         11.10         39.30         14.0         14.2         2377.7         14.53           Veada         28.53         28.99         35.28         1.21         1.13         1.35         22.85         25.24         15.9         31.0         444.49         237.7         1.22         1.28         1.61         15.61         13.37         38.1         46.3         564.23           Nevada         31.76         34.14   | Missouri North Dakota South Dakota Nebraska Kansas Kentucky Tennessee Alabama Mississippi Louisiana                        | 14. 57<br>21. 82<br>20. 41<br>18. 87<br>17. 46<br>12. 24<br>10. 33<br>8. 63<br>9. 27<br>10. 30                                 | 22. 14<br>15. 74<br>25. 05<br>23. 55<br>20. 83<br>18. 63<br>12. 76<br>10. 81<br>9. 79<br>10. 36<br>12. 74            | 28. 14<br>20. 56<br>32. 33<br>30. 38<br>27. 50<br>25. 21<br>17. 13<br>14. 98<br>13. 19<br>14. 21<br>13. 94           | 1. 11<br>. 71<br>1. 18<br>1. 26<br>1. 06<br>. 98<br>. 60<br>. 54<br>. 48<br>. 53  | 1. 24<br>. 79<br>1. 30<br>1. 36<br>1. 17<br>1. 04<br>. 61<br>. 56<br>. 54<br>. 57                | 1. 53<br>1. 00<br>1. 66<br>1. 69<br>1. 58<br>1. 44<br>. 82<br>. 74<br>. 68<br>. 75                      | 12. 95<br>15. 30<br>9. 43<br>9. 09<br>12. 17<br>11. 24<br>10. 32<br>9. 70<br>9. 04<br>5. 46<br>10. 07             | 45. 96<br>39. 62<br>59. 38<br>58. 73<br>48. 71<br>52. 07<br>51. 55<br>51. 69<br>49. 91<br>55. 58<br>41. 67                      | 25. 6<br>36. 3<br>7. 3<br>10. 2<br>23. 7<br>22. 5<br>21. 8<br>16. 2<br>11. 9<br>7. 7<br>26. 5         | 30. 6<br>42. 5<br>11. 0<br>13. 1<br>26. 1<br>29. 2<br>24. 3<br>20. 2<br>17. 3<br>11. 5                   | 985. 05<br>476. 45<br>897. 42<br>798. 93<br>872. 85<br>774. 44<br>303. 69<br>258. 93<br>179. 25<br>210. 65<br>249. 57       |  |
| Geographic division:         16.60         18.47         20.73         .95         1.03         1.16         25.52         11.91         69.11         74.1         330.84           North Atlantic         9.26         10.41         13.10         .50         .55         .73         11.75         41.52         21.4         25.4         233.23           North Central         17.36         19.41         25.42         .97         1.06         1.32         16.33         35.28         38.6         45.1         678.16           South Central         10.97         12.14         16.57         .59         66         82         8.57         53.38         15.5         20.5         271.48           Western         25.19         28.20         35.32         1.11         1.20         1.48         21.70         25.16         40.7         48.8         758.59   | Texas Oklahoma Arkansas Montana Wyoming Colorado New Mexico Arizona Utah Nevada Idaho Washington Oregon                    | 12. 94<br>14. 52<br>10. 54<br>32. 12<br>29. 64<br>23. 23<br>18. 45<br>28. 23<br>25. 72<br>31. 76<br>28. 13<br>25. 06<br>22. 89 | 15. 80<br>12. 49<br>32. 00<br>31. 21<br>25. 22<br>20. 45<br>28. 99<br>29. 45<br>34. 14<br>29. 79<br>28. 35<br>25. 98 | 20. 87<br>16. 31<br>38. 05<br>34. 53<br>31. 53<br>25. 62<br>35. 28<br>40. 77<br>40. 30<br>39. 38<br>35. 43<br>33. 11 | .77<br>.57<br>1.41<br>1.33<br>1.12<br>.75<br>1.21<br>1.22<br>1.27<br>1.21<br>1.17 | .77<br>.88<br>.70<br>1.39<br>1.44<br>1.17<br>.93<br>1.13<br>1.28<br>1.36<br>1.26<br>1.29<br>1.13 | 1. 12<br>. 83<br>1. 68<br>1. 54<br>1. 44<br>1. 06<br>1. 35<br>1. 61<br>1. 42<br>1. 70<br>1. 66<br>1. 42 | 8. 15<br>6. 99<br>7. 12<br>28. 56<br>25. 24<br>25. 62<br>11. 10<br>22. 85<br>15. 61<br>21. 40<br>17. 19<br>23. 46 | 56, 39<br>66, 78<br>60, 45<br>23, 51<br>29, 09<br>19, 77<br>39, 30<br>25, 24<br>*33, 37<br>28, 30<br>41, 60<br>22, 57<br>31, 98 | 7. 4<br>8. 5<br>34. 7<br>28. 8<br>48. 3<br>14. 0<br>15. 9<br>38. 1<br>17. 0<br>6. 2<br>40. 8<br>32. 2 | 19. 3<br>12. 9<br>35. 5<br>29. 6<br>50. 7<br>14. 2<br>31. 0<br>46. 3<br>16. 3<br>21. 5<br>53. 0<br>45. 6 | 233. 58<br>1, 039. 44<br>908. 34<br>745. 98<br>377. 71<br>444. 49<br>564. 23<br>1, 176. 80<br>673. 87<br>659. 32<br>682. 52 |  |
| United States 13. 90 15. 51 20. 80 . 75 . 83 1. 03 17. 32 31. 89 40. 5 46. 3 460. 25   | Geographic division: North Atlantic South Atlantic North Central South Central   | 16.60<br>9.26<br>17.36<br>10.97  | 29. 38<br>18. 47<br>10. 41<br>19. 41<br>12. 14   | 20. 73<br>13. 10<br>25. 42<br>16. 57   | 1. 10<br>.95<br>.50<br>.97<br>.59   | 1. 20<br>1. 03<br>. 55<br>1. 06<br>. 66  | 1. 16<br>. 73<br>1. 32<br>. 82  | 22. 08  25. 52 11. 75 16. 33 8. 57  | 21. 88<br>11. 91<br>41. 52<br>35. 28<br>53. 38  | 69. 1<br>21. 4<br>38. 6<br>15. 5  | 74. 1<br>25. 4<br>45. 1<br>20. 5   | 330.84<br>233.23<br>678.16<br>271.48  |  |
|  | United States  | 13.90  | 15. 51   | 20. 80   |   | . 83   |   | 17. 32  | 31. 89  | 40.5  | 46.3   | 460. 25   |  |

<sup>1</sup> Not including lumbermen and raftsmen, wood choppers, and turpentine farmers.
2 "Urban" population living in municipalities of 2,500 population and over.

# MOVEMENT OF PRICES OF FARM PRODUCTS. UPWARD MOVEMENT OF WAGES MORE STEADY.

The farmer has hardly been able to attract labor to the farm; the most that he has been able to do has been to hold labor with varying degrees of failure. Competition has forced him to raise the level of wages since the Civil War, with some retrogressions in periods of severe industrial depression. A diminishing cost of production of farm products may have sustained farmers in paying higher wage rates, but practically nothing is known with precision with regard to the trend of the cost of products. An increased value of production per worker would help to sustain higher wage rates, and this is shown in Table 12. An increased value of product per worker may be due to higher production of concrete commodities per worker or to higher prices of commodities produced or to both of these causes.

Table 13 has been constructed to present the average prices of farm products as ascertained by this bureau as far back as 1866, and the 46 years covered by the table have been condensed to various

periods for which mean prices have been computed.

Table 13 has been converted into index numbers, with results that may be found in Table 14. For the purpose of constructing this table the mean price for the 10 years 1900–1909 is regarded as being represented by 100. The mean prices for the other periods have been converted into terms of this base number.

The extreme depression of farm prices of farm products from 1890 to 1899, during which time there was a severe industrial depression, is a conspicuous feature of this table. It is also at once apparent that prices of crops suffered a sharp decline from the first period to 1890–1899. There was some recovery during the 10 years 1900–1909 and a continuation of the upward movement of the prices in 1910 and 1911.

With regard to farm animals the trend of prices is somewhat different since the first period 1866–1869. The period during which the prices of animals were lowest was 1890–1899, as in the case of crops, but the mean prices of that period were not preceded by the uniform decline observable in the case of crops, and in recent years the advance in prices has been relatively greater than in the case of crops.

The import of Tables 13 and 14 is that farm wage rates have persisted in upward movement in spite of a downward price movement as well as during an upward price movement, although not in as great

a degree as when prices were moving upward.

Table 13.—Prices index numbers and average farm prices of farm products and animals, total for the United States, 1866–1909.

[All prices are in gold.]

|   | Whole-  |   |  | Farr   | n price, De  | ec. 1.  |   |  |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| Year.   | sale prices<br>index<br>numbers<br>(United<br>States<br>Bureau<br>of La-<br>bor). | Corn (per<br>bushel).   | Wheat (per bushel).  | Oats (per<br>bushel).  | Barley<br>(per<br>bushel).   | Rye (per<br>bushel).  | Buck-<br>wheat<br>(per<br>bushel).  | Potatoes<br>(per<br>bushel).   |
| 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1899. 1899. 1899. 1899. 1899. 1899. 1899. 1899. 1899. 1899. 1899. 1899. 1899. 1899. 1899. 1900. |   | Cents. 47. 4 57.0 46. 8 59. 8 49. 4 43. 4 33. 53. 3 34. 2 58. 4 34. 1 36. 7 37. 5 39. 6 63. 6 44. 4 34. 1 28. 3 50. 6 40. 6 40. 6 40. 6 39. 4 36. 7 26. 3 36. 5 46. 4 34. 1 34. 1 28. 3 50. 6 40. 6 40. 6 50. 6 50. 6 50. 6 60. 6 | Cents. 152.7 145.2 108.5 76.5 94.4 114.5 111.4 106.9 86.3 89.6 96.3 105.7 77.6 110.8 89.5 111.9 2 88.4 91.1 199.2 6 69.8 83.8 83.9 62.4 61.0 69.5 68.0 86.3 68.3 68.4 61.9 62.4 63.0 69.5 69.4 63.0 69.5 69.4 63.0 69.5 69.4 63.0 69.5 69.4 63.0 69.5 69.4 63.0 69.5 69.4 63.0 69.5 69.4 63.0 69.5 69.4 63.0 69.5 69.4 63.0 69.5 69.4 63.0 69.5 69.4 63.0 69.5 69.4 63.0 69.5 69.4 63.0 69.5 69.8 68.3 68.7 68.8 68.8 68.8 68.8 68.8 68.8 68.8 | Cents.  35. 1  44. 5. 1  38. 0  36. 2  29. 9  34. 6  47. 1  32. 0  32. 4  24. 6  33. 1  36. 0  46. 4  37. 5  29. 8  30. 4  27. 8  31. 7  29. 4  40. 2  40. 2  40. 2  40. 2  40. 2  40. 2  40. 2  40. 2  40. 3  40. 2  40. 2  40. 2  40. 3  40. 2  40. 2  40. 3  40. 2  40. 2  40. 3  40. 2  40. 2  40. 3  40. 2  40. 3  40. 2  40. 3  40. 2  40. 3  40. 2  40. 3  40. 3  40. 2  40. 3  40. 3  40. 2  40. 3  40. 4  45. 0 | Cents.  70. 2 70. 1 109. 0 70. 8 79. 1 75. 8 68. 6 86. 7 86. 0 86. 7 86. 0 62. 8 57. 9 68. 6 82. 3 62. 9 58. 7 48. 7 56. 3 53. 6 62. 7 44. 1 44. 2 33. 7 40. 3 40. 9 45. 9 45. 6 42. 0 40. 3 41. 5 66. 6 55. 4 68. 6 | Cents. 82. 2 100. 4 94. 9 77. 0 73. 2 71. 1 67. 6 67. 0 652. 5 65. 6 93. 3 61. 5 55. 1 55. 9 57. 9 53. 8 42. 3 62. 9 77. 4 44. 0 44. 7 46. 3 51. 0 551. 2 55. 8 65. 6 68. 8 61. 1 58. 9 | Cents.  67. 6 78. 7 78. 0 71. 9 70. 5 74. 5 73. 5 75. 0 66. 6 68. 9 59. 8 59. 4 88. 5 73. 0 82. 2 58. 9 55. 5 63. 3 50. 5 57. 4 57. 0 57. 6 62. 2 58. 9 60. 7 60. 2 59. 8 | Cents. 47.3 65.9 59.3 42.9 65.0 53.9 65.2 61.5 65.2 61.5 65.2 61.5 65.2 61.5 65.2 61.5 65.2 61.5 65.2 61.5 65.2 61.5 65.2 61.5 65.2 61.5 65.2 61.5 65.2 61.5 65.2 61.5 61.7 61.8 61.7 61.8 61.7 61.8 61.7 61.8 61.7 61.8 61.7 61.8 61.7 61.8 |
| Mean: 1866-1869. 1870-1879. 1880-1889. 1890-1899. 1900-1909.  | 100. 1  | 52. 8<br>40. 5<br>40. 6<br>34. 5<br>47. 6   | 120. 7<br>99. 3<br>83. 5<br>65. 4<br>77. 0   | 39. 8<br>33. 7<br>32. 0<br>27. 8<br>35. 5  | 80. 0<br>71. 3<br>58. 2<br>43. 3<br>47. 9  | 88. 6<br>66. 4<br>60. 8<br>52. 3<br>62. 2   | 74. 0<br>67. 4<br>64. 1<br>50. 7<br>62. 8   | 53. 8<br>54. 1<br>51. 2<br>48. 1<br>57. 4  |

Table 13.—Prices index numbers and average farm prices of farm products and animals, total for the United States, 1866–1909—Continued.

|   | Farm pric  | e, Dec. 1.  | Farm  | price per  | head, all a  | ges, Jan. 1,  | year follov   | ving.  |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| Year.   | Hay (per ton).                                       | Tobacco<br>(per<br>pound).  | Horses.   | Mules.   | Milch<br>cows.   | Other cattle.   | Sheep.  | Swine.   |
| 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1882. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1890. 1891. 1902. 1903. 1894. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1904. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. | 10. 01<br>9. 06<br>9. 08<br>8. 72<br>8. 52<br>10. 37 | Cents. 9.6 9.4 9.3 9.3 9.3 9.6 8.8 9.2 7.6 6.8 8.4 9.0 8.2 9.6 7.7 7.4 10.6 8.8 8.5 9.4 8.1 6.8 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 7.1 7.0 6.8 8.1 8.5 9.4 8.1 9.0 9.0 9.0 9.0 9.0 9.0 9.0 9.0 9.0 9.0 | Dollars. 59.05 54.27 62.57 67.43 71.141 66.39 65.15 61.10 57.29 55.83 56.63 54.75 58.47 78.70 77.2.15 71.89 68.84 67.00 65.01 61.22 47.83 36.29 33.07 31.51 34.26 58.61 62.25 67.93 70.73 80.72 93.51 93.41 195.64 108.19 | Dollars. 66. 94 56. 04 79. 23 90. 42 91. 98 87. 14 85. 15 81. 35 71. 89 66. 46 64. 07 62. 03 56. 00 61. 26 69. 79 71. 35 79. 49 84. 22 82. 38 79. 60 78. 91 79. 78 75. 55 70. 68 43. 88 62. 17 47. 55 45. 29 41. 66 43. 88 44. 96 53. 55 63. 97 67. 61 72. 49 78. 88 87. 18 88. 31 112. 16 107. 76 107. 84 119. 84 119. 84 | Dollars. 28. 74 26. 56 29. 15 32. 70 33. 89 29. 45 26. 72 25. 63 25. 74 25. 74 25. 74 21. 71 23. 97 24. 97 25. 89 30. 21 27. 40 26. 08 24. 65 23. 94 22. 14 21. 67 21. 77 21. 97 22. 55 23. 16 27. 45 20. 66 31. 60 30. 60 30. 29 21 29. 21 29. 21 29. 21 29. 44 31. 00 30. 67 32. 26 35. 79 39. 97 39. 39 | Dollars. 15.79 15.06 18.73 18.87 20.78 18.12 18.06 17.55 16.91 17.00 15.99 16.72 15.38 16.10 17.33 19.89 21.81 23.52 23.25 21.17 19.79 17.705 15.21 14.76 15.16 15.24 14.66 15.86 16.65 20.22 27 24.97 24.97 318.76 15.16 15.24 19.79 17.70 15.21 14.76 15.16 15.24 14.66 15.83 17.49 19.41 19.41 19.41 19.41 19.41 19.41 19.41 19.41 19.41 19.41 19.41 | Dollars. 2.50 1.82 1.64 1.96 2.14 2.61 2.71 2.43 2.55 2.37 2.13 2.21 2.39 2.37 2.14 1.91 2.01 2.01 2.01 2.01 2.01 2.01 2.01 2.0 | Dollars. 4.03 3.29 4.65 5.80 5.61 4.01 3.67 3.98 4.80 6.00 5.66 4.85 5.79 6.75 5.57 5.02 4.26 4.48 4.98 5.79 4.72 4.15 4.60 6.41 5.98 4.97 4.37 4.37 4.37 4.30 6.20 7.03 7.73 7.62 6.15 5.99 6.19 6.20 7.03 7.73 6.15 6.99 6.19 7.62 6.05 6.55 6.95 6.18 |
| Mean:<br>1866-1869.<br>1870-1879.<br>1880-1889.<br>1890-1899.<br>1900-1909.   | 10. 88<br>9. 25<br>7. 62                             | 9. 4<br>8. 3<br>8. 5  | 60. 83<br>60. 80<br>69. 19<br>45. 82<br>78. 35  | 73. 16<br>72. 73<br>78. 33<br>56. 32<br>91. 60   | 29. 29<br>26. 32<br>26. 53<br>24. 29<br>30. 54   | 17. 11<br>17. 26<br>19. 68<br>17. 51<br>17. 54  | 1. 98<br>2. 34<br>2. 22<br>2. 30<br>3. 24   | 4. 44<br>4. 60<br>5. 22<br>4. 84<br>6. 87  |

Table 14.—Comparative prices index numbers, and comparative average farm prices of farm products and animals, total for the United States, 1866–1909.

[100.0=mean for 1900-1909.]

|   | Whole-<br>sale prices   |  |  | Farn   | n prices, De   | ec. 1.  |   |   |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| Year.   | index<br>numbers<br>(United<br>States<br>Bureau<br>of Labor). | Corn.  | Wheat.   | Oats.  | Barley.  | Rye.  | Buck-<br>wheat.   | Potatoes.                                   |
| 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1871 1872 1873 1874 1873 1874 1878 1877 1878 1879 1888 1881 1885 1888 1885 1886 1889 1890 1890 1890 1900 1901 1901 1901 |   | Per bush. 100. 0 120. 3 98. 7 126. 2 191. 6 74. 5 93. 2 123. 2 177. 4 66. 9 79. 1 83. 5 134. 2 102. 3 809. 5 75. 3 69. 2 77. 2 93. 7 71. 9 96. 4 55. 5 60. 5 63. 9 75. 3 127. 6 85. 7 98. 1 77. 0 96. 4 58. 1 77. 0 96. 4 58. 6 85. 7 98. 1 99. 6 85. 7 99. 2 121. 8 85. 7 99. 3 127. 6 85. 6 85. 7 99. 3 127. 6 85. 6 85. 7 98. 1 127. 6 85. 0 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 9 86. 2 112. 1 121. 3 130. 4 | Per bush.  198. 3  188. 6  140. 9  99. 4  122. 6  148. 7  144. 7  138. 8  112. 1  117. 3  100. 8  143. 9  123. 5  154. 8  114. 8  118. 3  83. 8  83. 8  100. 1  89. 2  88. 4  120. 3  90. 6  108. 9  61. 8  109. 1  85. 2  86. 6  148. 8  159. 3  159. 6  169. 8  169. 3  169. 6  175. 8  175. 8  180. 4  181. 8 | Per bush. 99. 2 125. 7 117. 8 107. 3 110. 2 102. 3 84. 5 97. 7 133. 1 90. 4 91. 5 80. 2 69. 5 93. 5 101. 7 131. 1 105. 9 92. 4 78. 2 80. 5 84. 2 85. 9 78. 5 64. 7 199. 8 88. 0 64. 7 199. 8 88. 0 70. 3 72. 8 52. 8 52. 9 70. 3 72. 8 52. 8 52. 9 70. 3 72. 8 72. 8 72. 8 72. 8 73. 8 74. 8 75. 9 75. 7 75. 8 75. 8 75. 9 76. 3 77. 8 77. 8 78. 7 78. 8 79. 9 70. 3 71. 8 71. 8 71. 8 71. 8 72. 8 73. 8 74. 8 75. 9 75. 10 76. 3 77. 8 77. 8 78. 7 79. 3 71. 8 71 | Per bush. 147. 2 147. 0 228. 5 148. 4 165. 8 158. 9 143. 8 180. 3 155. 3 132. 1 131. 7 121. 4 123. 5 131. 9 123. 1 132. 7 131. 4 102. 1 118. 0 112. 4 109. 6 86. 2 92. 7 70. 6 86. 6 87. 0 88. 0 84. 5 87. 0 139. 6 84. 5 87. 0 139. 6 84. 5 87. 0 139. 6 84. 5 87. 0 139. 6 84. 5 87. 0 139. 6 84. 5 87. 0 139. 6 116. 1 113. 2 121. 2 182. 2 | Per bush.  132.6 161.9 153.1 124.2 118.1 114.7 109.0 113.4 124.8 108.2 92.9 84.7 105.8 121.9 150.5 99.2 93.7 83.7 83.4 86.8 87.9 94.8 87.9 94.8 87.1 88.7 80.8 87.1 88.7 80.8 87.1 80.6 60.0 72.1 74.7 78.7 82.3 82.6 88.9 82.0 98.2 111.0 98.6 95.0 111.8 98.2 111.8 115.8 115.8 115.8 115.8 | Per bush.  107. 6 125. 3 124. 2 114. 5 112. 3 118. 6 117. 0 119. 4 116. 1 98. 7 106. 5 83. 8 95. 2 94. 6 137. 7 116. 2 130. 9 98. 8 99. 0 100. 8 80. 4 91. 4 90. 8 82. 5 72. 0 62. 4 67. 0 71. 7 88. 7 88. 8 96. 0 94. 9 94. 9 94. 9 95. 9 96. 7 99. 0 98. 5 94. 9 91. 1 11. 1 120. 4 111. 6 115. 5 | Per bush.                                   |
| Mean: 1866-1869. 1870-1879. 1880-1859. 1890-1899. 1900-1900.  |   | 111. 3<br>85. 5<br>85. 6<br>72. 8<br>100. 0  | 156. 8<br>129. 0<br>108. 4<br>84. 9<br>100. 0  | 112. 5<br>95. 3<br>90. 3<br>78. 4<br>100. 0  | 167.8<br>149.5<br>121.9<br>90.8<br>100.0   | 143. 0<br>107. 1<br>98. 0<br>84. 3<br>100. 0  | 117. 9<br>107. 4<br>102. 0<br>80. 8<br>100. 0   | 94. 0<br>94. 5<br>89. 4<br>84. 0<br>100. 00 |

Table 14.—Comparative prices index numbers, and comparative average farm prices of farm products and animals, total for the United States, 1866–1909—Continued.

|  | Farm pric  | e, Dec. 1.  | Farm   | price per  | head, all a  | ges, Jan. 1,   | year follow  | ring.   |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| Year.  | Hay.   | Tobacco.  | Horses.  | Mules.   | Milch<br>cows.   | Other cattle.  | Sheep.   | Swine.  |
| 1866   | Per ton.  105. 7  106. 5  105. 1  106. 2  130. 0  149. 1  134. 9  130. 7  124. 5  122. 5  87. 3  101. 5  123. 3  101. 5  124. 3  101. 5  125. 4  85. 2  90. 8  88. 2  104. 0  91. 3  75. 1  87. 1  84. 7  85. 5  90. 5  89. 1  87. 1  88. 7  104. 4  105. 7  104. 4  107. 7  104. 5  108. 8  109. 7  109. 8  109. 7  109. 9  109. 8  109. 7  109. 9  109. 8  109. 7  109. 9  109. 8  109. 7  109. 9  109. 8  109. 7  109. 9  109. 8  109. 1  100. 7  100. 7  101. 7  1 | Per lb. 112.9 110.6 109.4 109.4 112.9 103.5 111.8 89.4 133.8 81.2 80.0 65.9 68.2 96.5 512.9 96.5 112.9 96.5 112.9 96.5 112.9 96.5 100.0 110.6 97.6 97.6 100.0 110.6 95.3 80.0 84.7 77.6 85.3 82.4 80.0 95.3 100.0 117.6 121.2 118.8 100.0 | Dollars. 75. 4 69. 3 79. 9 86. 1 90. 8 86. 0 81. 7 83. 2 78. 0 73. 1 71. 3 72. 3 66. 8 69. 9 74. 6 74. 7 90. 1 91. 7 91. 8 87. 9 85. 5 83. 0 92. 1 91. 7 91. 8 87. 9 67. 5 88. 7 74. 7 75. 8 74. 7 89. 8 79. 5 81. 0 119. 3 119. 2 122. 1 123. 1 142. 3 135. 2 | Dollars. 73.1 61.2 86.5 98.7 100.4 95.1 93.0 88.8 78.5 72.6 69.9 67.7 61.1 66.9 76.2 77.9 89.9 86.8 86.8 87.5 77.6 61.9 86.8 87.8 86.1 87.1 86.1 87.1 86.8 87.5 67.9 61.9 88.9 88.9 88.9 88.9 88.9 88.9 88.9 8 | Dollars. 94.1 87.0 95.4 107.1 111.0 96.4 4 107.1 111.0 96.4 87.5 83.9 83.4 84.3 83.4 98.9 99.102.7 78.4 4 84.8 98.9 99.102.7 77.8 5.4 80.7 7.7 85.4 72.5 5.7 70.8 70.1 2 71.3 71.9 72.3 89.9 97.1 5 98.2 99.9 95.6 89.8 99.9 96.4 101.5 96.5 100.4 106.0 91.7 129.0 91.9 129.0 91.9 129.0 91.9 129.0 91.9 129.0 91.9 129.0 91.1 103.0 91.7 129.0 91.9 129.0 91.0 100.4 100.0 91.9 129.0 91.9 129.0 91.9 129.0 91.9 129.0 91.9 129.0 91.9 129.0 91.9 129.0 91.0 100.4 100.0 91.9 129.0 91. | Dollars. 90.0 85.9 106.8 107.6 118.5 103.3 103.0 100.1 196.4 96.9 91.2 95.3 87.7 91.8 93.8 113.4 124.3 134.1 1122.6 120.7 112.8 86.4 97.2 86.4 90.4 91.9 119.3 129.9 142.4 113.6 107.6 107.2 93.0 86.4 94.9 91.9 91.9 91.9 91.9 91.9 91.9 91 | Dollars. 77. 2 56. 2 50. 6 60. 5 66. 0 80. 6 68. 6 83. 6 75. 0 78. 7 73. 1 73. 1 73. 1 73. 1 74. 1 75. 1 77. 2 79. 6 82. 2 79. 6 82. 1 61. 1 44. 8 85. 2 75. 9 84. 9 90. 4 92. 0 81. 8 81. 2 75. 9 87. 0 109. 3 118. 5 119. 8 105. 9 125. 9 120. 7 | Dollars. 58. 47. 68. 47. 69. 69. 69. 69. 69. 69. 69. 69. 69. 69 |
| Mean:  1866-1869 1870-1879. 1880-1889. 1890-1899. 1900-1909. | 105. 8<br>113. 5<br>96. 5<br>79. 5<br>100. 0   | 97. 6<br>100. 0   | 77. 6<br>77. 6<br>88. 3<br>58. 5<br>100. 0   | 79. 9<br>79. 4<br>85. 5<br>61. 5<br>100. 0   | 95. 9<br>86. 2<br>86. 9<br>79. 5<br>100. 0   | 97. 5<br>98. 4<br>112. 2<br>99. 8<br>100. 0  | 61. 1<br>72. 2<br>68. 5<br>71. 0<br>100. 0   | 64.<br>67.<br>76.<br>70.  |

# PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR.

#### LAND AREA AND THE WORKER.

# RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED ACREAGES.

It does not necessarily follow from the fact of the increase of prices of farm products that there has been a corresponding increase of net profit. The cost of production may have increased; perhaps a larger value of production per worker has been the main factor of increasing farm wages.

In the period of nearly half a century under consideration, during which farm labor passed from abundance to scarcity, relative to the demand for it, there have been some changes in the areas of farm holdings and it may be worth while to examine these in connection with the relative diminishing labor supply. Theoretically, the tendency is toward confinement to the labor of the operating family.

The census reports of the number of farms in various classifications of acreage were first made in 1880. Table 15 has been made by converting the number of farms in each class of acreage into a percentage of the total number of farms. By so doing, it is possible to discover changes in the relative importance of the number of farms in each class of acreage.

In the North Atlantic States from 1880 to 1910 there was a relative increase in the number of farms containing less than 50 acres, and a relative decrease in the number of farms containing 50 and under 500 acres. The same general statement with small exceptions, applies to the western group of States.

In the North Central States there is no decisive tendency with regard to the relative number of farms containing less than 50 acres, but the decline in the relative number of farms containing 50 and under 100 acres is marked; and there is an increase in the relative number of farms containing 100 acres and over.

Difficulties have been encountered in census work with regard to preserving the individuality of tenant farms in the cotton belt, and it may be that not as many farms were reported in the early censuses embraced in Table 15 as should have been. However that may be, it appears that in the South Atlantic States the number of farms containing less than 50 acres relatively increased steadily from 1880 to 1910, and the same is true of the class of farms containing 50 and under 100 acres. The contrary tendency is also observable for classes containing 100 acres and over.

Relative increase in the number of farms containing less than 100 acres is observable in the South Central division of States with a steady contrary tendency in the case of farms containing 100 acres and more. The two southern divisions of States are characterized by the same tendencies.

In the average for the United States, the increase in the relative number of farms containing less than 50 acres, during the 30 years covered by the census, is fairly established. On the contrary, farms containing 50 and under 100 acres have declined in relative importance. There was an increase of relative importance in farms containing 100 and under 500 acres from 1880 to 1890, after which there was a decline. The very large farms appear to be slightly increasing in relative importance, but these farms are hardly 3 per cent of the total number. On the other hand, the very small farms, or those

containing less than 50 acres, are increasing in importance and now comprise more than one-third of the Nation's farms. The intermediate farms, or those containing 50 and under 500 acres, have declined in relative number.

Table 15.—Percentage of farms classified according to the total of improved and unimproved acreage, censuses of 1880–1910, by States and geographic divisions.

|   |                              | Pe                               | ercenta                              | ge.1                                   |                                |                                       |                                  | Pe                                  | rcenta                           | ge,1                         |                                |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| State, geographic<br>division, and<br>year.   | Un-<br>der<br>50<br>acres.   | and<br>under<br>100<br>acres.    | 100<br>and<br>under<br>500<br>acres. | 500<br>and<br>under<br>1,000<br>acres. | 1,000<br>acres<br>and<br>over. | State, geographic division, and year. | Un-<br>der<br>50<br>acres.       | 50<br>and<br>under<br>100<br>acres. | and<br>under<br>500<br>acres.    | 1,000                        | 1,000<br>acres<br>and<br>over. |
| Maine: 1880. 1890. 1900. 1910. New Hampshire: | 26.1<br>25.9<br>24.6<br>27.7 | 34.3<br>32.7<br>31.4<br>29.8     | 38.9<br>40.7<br>42.9<br>41.5         | 0.6<br>.6<br>.9                        | 0.2<br>.2<br>.2<br>.2          | Virginia:<br>1880                     | 30.5<br>32.6<br>40.8<br>44.6     | 18.7<br>19.3<br>20.2<br>20.8        | 44. 8<br>43. 0<br>35. 9<br>32. 1 | 4.7<br>4.0<br>2.5<br>1.9     | 1.3<br>1.1<br>.7               |
| 1880  | 29.6<br>28.1<br>29.9<br>33.7 | 27.1<br>25.2<br>24.3<br>23.1     | 41.8<br>44.8<br>43.5<br>40.7         | 1.2<br>1.5<br>1.7<br>1.9               | .3<br>.4<br>.6<br>.6           | West Virginia:  1880                  | 23. 6<br>25. 8<br>34. 9<br>36. 9 | 23. 1<br>27. 3<br>27. 5<br>27. 7    | 48. 3<br>43. 6<br>35. 4<br>33. 5 | 3.6<br>2.4<br>1.6<br>1.4     | 1. 4<br>1. 0<br>. 7<br>. 5     |
| 1880  | 20.4<br>19.8<br>20.5<br>24.6 | 22.0<br>21.5<br>19.7<br>18.1     | 55.7<br>57.4<br>57.9<br>55.1         | 1.6<br>1.2<br>1.6<br>1.9               | .3<br>.2<br>.3<br>.4           | 1880                                  | 34.9<br>36.4<br>41.5<br>46.8     | 21. 6<br>22. 6<br>24. 5<br>24. 5    | 39. 2<br>37. 6<br>32. 2<br>27. 3 | 3. 2<br>2. 5<br>1. 5<br>1. 1 | 1.1<br>.8<br>.4<br>.3          |
| 1880  | 41.6<br>42.1<br>47.1<br>62.8 | 27.6<br>26.0<br>23.6<br>21.6     | 30.2 $31.0$ $28.2$ $24.5$            | .6<br>.7<br>.9                         | .1<br>.1<br>.2<br>.3           | 1880                                  | 50. 2<br>55. 1<br>56. 3<br>61. 5 | 14.5<br>15.6<br>19.3<br>18.8        | 29. 5<br>25. 5<br>22. 3<br>18. 1 | 3.9<br>2.7<br>1.5<br>1.1     | 1.7<br>1.2<br>.6<br>.5         |
| 1880  | 41.2<br>47.0                 | 27.4<br>26.1<br>22.8<br>23.9     | 32.6<br>31.8<br>29.1<br>27.1         | .8<br>.7<br>.8<br>1.0                  | .1<br>.1<br>.3<br>.5           | 1880                                  | 34.9<br>41.3<br>41.3<br>50.6     | 18.8<br>18.9<br>23.3<br>23.5        | 38. 7<br>34. 7<br>32. 5<br>24. 0 | 5.1<br>3.5<br>2.1<br>1.4     | 2.5<br>1.6<br>.8<br>.5         |
| Connecticut:<br>1880                          | 41.9<br>40.0<br>42.1<br>46.0 | 26.5<br>26.5<br>25.8<br>24.7     | 31.1<br>33.0<br>31.3<br>28.4         | .4<br>.4<br>.7<br>.7                   | .1<br>.1<br>.1                 | 1880                                  | 51. 5<br>48. 9                   | 18.7<br>18.6<br>19.3<br>20.0        | 28. 0<br>27. 4<br>29. 5<br>25. 4 | 2.8<br>1.7<br>1.5<br>1.3     | 1.6<br>.9<br>.7<br>.7          |
| 1880.<br>1890.<br>1900.<br>1910.              |                              | 29.3<br>30.0<br>28.1<br>26.4     | 39.9<br>40.4<br>41.4<br>42.8         | .5<br>.4<br>.5                         | .1<br>.1<br>.1                 | 1880                                  | 31. 3<br>33. 7                   | 31. 6<br>32. 8<br>32. 4<br>32. 4    | 37.5<br>35.4<br>33.6<br>34.5     | .3                           | .1<br>.1<br>.1                 |
| New Jersey: 1880 1890 1900 1910 Pennsylvania: | 40.2<br>38.0<br>43.9<br>46.8 | 28.0<br>28.7<br>25.6<br>24.5     | 31.1<br>33.0<br>29.9<br>28.2         | .4                                     | .2<br>.1<br>.2<br>.2           | 1880.<br>1890.<br>1900.<br>1910.      | 31.1                             | 33. 0<br>32. 9<br>32. 0<br>31. 2    | 37.2<br>37.2<br>36.3<br>38.7     | .7<br>.7<br>.5               | .1<br>.1<br>.1                 |
| 1880  | 32. 7<br>34. 2               | 29.9<br>31.5<br>31.1<br>30.0     | 36. 9<br>35. 4<br>34. 4<br>33. 9     | .4                                     | .1<br>.1<br>.1                 | Illinois:<br>1880                     | 23. 1<br>20. 6<br>23. 0<br>21. 3 | 29.7<br>28.6<br>24.9<br>23.0        | 45.6<br>49.7<br>51.2<br>54.9     | 1.3<br>1.0<br>.8<br>.7       | .3<br>.2<br>.1<br>.1           |
| 1880  | 25.2                         | 23.3<br>25.1<br>26.9<br>27.5     | 52.9<br>48.9<br>47.0<br>39.5         | .8<br>.8<br>.7<br>.5                   | (2)<br>.1<br>.1                | Michigan: 1880                        | 33.9<br>36.1<br>35.7<br>31.2     | 36. 2<br>35. 6<br>34. 9<br>35. 6    | 29. 5<br>28. 0<br>29. 0<br>32. 7 | .3                           | .1<br>.1<br>.1                 |
| 1880  |                              | 19. 2<br>19. 6<br>20. 2<br>20. 3 | 48. 8<br>47. 9<br>43. 9<br>39. 9     | 1. 8<br>1. 5<br>1. 3<br>1. 0           | .2<br>.2<br>.2<br>.2           | Wisconsin: 1880 1890 1900 1910        |                                  | 33. 3<br>32. 9<br>31. 0<br>30. 5    | 44. 9<br>46. 1<br>47. 7<br>49. 6 | .5<br>.6<br>.6               | .1<br>.1<br>.1                 |
| bia:<br>1880                                  | 81. 4<br>83. 6               | 15. 4<br>12. 3<br>11. 5<br>7. 8  | 13. 1<br>6. 3<br>4. 1<br>6. 0        |  |                                | Minnesota:<br>1880.<br>1890.<br>1900. | 10.4<br>10.0<br>11.7             | 27. 6<br>22. 4<br>20. 0<br>17. 0    | 61. 0<br>65. 9<br>66. 1<br>69. 3 | .8<br>1.4<br>1.9<br>2.2      | .2<br>.2<br>.2<br>.2           |

 $<sup>^{1}</sup>$  Adjusted to add to not less than 99.7 nor more than 100.2.  $^{2}$  Less than 0.05 of 1 per cent.

Table 15.—Percentage of farms classified according to the total of improved and unimproved acreage, censuses of 1880–1910, by States and geographic divisions—Continued.

|   | Percentage.                      |   | .                                    |  |                                | Pe  | rcenta   | ge.                                 |                                      |  |                                 |
|---|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| State, geographic<br>division, and<br>year.                 | Un-<br>der<br>50<br>acres.       | 50<br>and<br>under<br>100<br>acres.                           | 100<br>and<br>under<br>500<br>acres. | 500<br>and<br>under<br>1,000<br>acres. | 1,000<br>acres<br>and<br>over. | State, geographic division, and year.       | Un-<br>der<br>50<br>acres.   | 50<br>and<br>under<br>100<br>acres. | 100<br>and<br>under<br>500<br>acres. | 500<br>and<br>under<br>1,000<br>acres.                 | 1,000<br>acres<br>and<br>over.  |
| Iowa: 1880 1890 1900 1910 Missouri:                         | 15.7<br>11.8<br>14.5<br>13.5     | 31. 6<br>26. 4<br>21. 7<br>17. 8                              | 51. 3<br>59. 9<br>62. 4<br>67. 4     | 1. 2<br>1. 6<br>1. 2<br>1. 1           | 0. 2<br>. 2<br>. 1<br>. 1      | Montana;<br>1880                            | 5.8<br>1.4<br>7.9<br>6.5   | 4.1<br>3.4<br>4.2<br>4.8            | 82. 7<br>81. 0<br>68. 9<br>72. 1     | 6.1<br>9.2<br>9.4<br>9.0                               | 1.3<br>5.0<br>9.6<br>7.6        |
| 1880  | 26. 0<br>23. 2<br>26. 7<br>24. 3 | 26. 9<br>27. 1<br>27. 7<br>26. 8                              | 45. 2<br>47. 9<br>44. 3<br>47. 6     | 1. 6<br>1. 5<br>1. 1<br>1. 2           | .3<br>.3<br>.2<br>.2           | 1880  | 16.9<br>2.0<br>9.5<br>6.9  | 8.8<br>2.6<br>4.2<br>5.9            | 63. 0<br>79. 8<br>59. 4<br>67. 8     | 8.3<br>8.8<br>11.9<br>9.0                              | 3. 1<br>6. 8<br>15. 0<br>10. 5  |
| 1880 <sup>1</sup>   | 1.8<br>.5<br>2.9<br>.9           | 3. 1<br>1. 8<br>1. 6<br>1. 6                                  | 93. 2<br>91. 2<br>81. 2<br>77. 2     | 1. 4<br>5. 0<br>11. 3<br>. 17. 0       | 1. 4<br>1. 4<br>3. 0<br>3. 2   | 1880  | $     \begin{array}{r}       10.5 \\       5.8 \\       20.3 \\       19.3     \end{array} $ | 14.6<br>6.8<br>10.2<br>9.5          | 67. 1<br>79. 9<br>58. 6<br>62. 4     | 5. 2<br>4. 8<br>5. 9<br>5. 3                           | 2.5<br>2.8<br>5.0<br>3.4        |
| 1880¹   | 1.3                              | 3. 5<br>4. 2<br>3. 1  | 91. 8<br>75. 1<br>79. 1              | 3. 0<br>13. 4<br>12. 5                 | . 4<br>3. 9<br>2. 8            | 1880  | 70.3<br>52.9<br>58.9<br>27.2   | 9.6<br>8.5<br>7.8<br>5.1            | 18. 2<br>35. 2<br>28. 1<br>63. 8     | 1.1 $1.4$ $2.5$ $2.3$                                  | 1.9<br>2.6<br>1.6               |
| 1880  | 6.9<br>3.6<br>7.2<br>6.9         | 26. 3<br>17. 5<br>14. 8<br>9. 7                               | 65. 5<br>76. 4<br>71. 1<br>70. 3     | 1. 1<br>2. 0<br>5. 0<br>10. 1          | .2<br>.5<br>1.9<br>3.0         | 1880  | 14.1 $20.8$ $51.0$ $52.3$  | 13.6<br>12.6<br>11.6<br>8.9         | 68.8<br>63.5<br>34.3<br>36.3         | 2.2<br>2.2<br>1.9<br>1.8                               | 1.3<br>.9<br>1.2<br>.8          |
| 1880  | 8. 9<br>7. 3<br>11. 2<br>10. 5   | 22. 4<br>20. 9<br>18. 5<br>14. 7                              | 67. 7<br>69. 0<br>63. 1<br>67. 0     | . 8<br>2. 3<br>5. 1<br>5. 9            | .2<br>.6<br>2.1<br>1.9         | 1880  | 57. 5<br>52. 8<br>48. 8<br>47. 1   | 21. 8<br>19. 9<br>19. 3<br>19. 2    | 20.3 $26.0$ $28.7$ $29.3$            | $\begin{array}{c} .4 \\ 1.0 \\ 1.9 \\ 2.5 \end{array}$ | .1<br>.4<br>1.3<br>1.8          |
| Kentucky:<br>1880.<br>1890.<br>1900.<br>1910.<br>Tennessee: | 30. 8<br>30. 1<br>40. 4<br>44. 0 | 24. 4<br>25. 8<br>25. 8<br>25. 4                              | 41. 7<br>41. 7<br>32. 6<br>29. 6     | 2.3<br>1.9<br>1.1<br>.8                | .7<br>.5<br>.2<br>.2           | 1880  | 14.9 $9.5$ $21.3$ $22.0$   | 13. 2<br>6. 6<br>9. 9<br>15. 3      | 55. 5<br>49. 6<br>41. 8<br>40. 7     | 10. 4<br>16. 4<br>12. 0<br>9. 2                        | 6. 0<br>17. 9<br>15. 0<br>12. 8 |
| 1880  | 35. 1<br>33. 9<br>43. 7<br>48. 6 | 23. 9<br>24. 8<br>25. 5<br>24. 4                              | 38.2 $39.0$ $29.7$ $26.0$            | 2.1<br>1.7<br>.9<br>.8                 | .7<br>.5<br>.3<br>.2           | 1880  | 12. 7<br>6. 3<br>13. 1<br>19. 7  | 14.7<br>8.2<br>13.2<br>18.9         | 70.0<br>81.3<br>70.3<br>57.6         | $2.1 \\ 3.4 \\ 2.5 \\ 3.0$                             | .4<br>.7<br>1.0<br>.8           |
| 1880  | 43.7<br>50.3<br>56.5             | 19.5<br>19.3<br>21.4<br>21.1                                  | 32.6 $33.4$ $26.6$ $21.2$            | 3.4<br>2.6<br>1.2<br>.9                | 1. 4<br>1. 0<br>. 4<br>. 3     | 1880.<br>1890.<br>1900.<br>1910.<br>Oregon: | 5.6<br>6.8<br>21.9<br>37.0   | 9.4<br>9.5<br>13.2<br>12.6          | 80.2<br>77.0<br>56.0<br>41.1         | 3.9<br>4.9<br>6.1<br>6.2                               | .9<br>1.7<br>2.8<br>3.1         |
| 1880  | 40. 5<br>48. 0<br>58. 1<br>65. 5 | 19. 0<br>18. 1<br>17. 9<br>16. 3                              | 34.9<br>30.3<br>22.6<br>17.2         | 3.8<br>2.5<br>1.1<br>.8                | 1.8<br>1.1<br>.4<br>.3         | 1880  | 6.6<br>9.9<br>20.0<br>28.3   | 10.6<br>10.3<br>13.0<br>14.9        | 72.7<br>70.1<br>56.6<br>46.9         | 7. 9<br>7. 1<br>6. 8<br>6. 0                           | 2.2<br>2.6<br>3.6<br>3.8        |
| 1880  | 44. 0<br>50. 0<br>60. 7<br>62. 8 | 17. 6<br>16. 3<br>15. 7<br>16. 8                              | 31.1 $29.0$ $21.3$ $18.3$            | 4.5<br>2.9<br>1.4<br>1.3               | 2.7<br>1.8<br>.9<br>2.8        | 1880  | 17. 1<br>27. 4<br>38. 9<br>48. 9   | 11. 0<br>11. 0<br>11. 1<br>12. 1    | 56.3<br>46.4<br>36.1<br>27.9         | 8.6<br>8.3<br>7.3<br>5.8                               | 7.0<br>6.9<br>6.5<br>5.3        |
| 1880  | 36. 0<br>30. 7                   | 17. 0<br>20. 5<br>25. 1<br>26. 9                              | 40.7<br>38.2<br>32.8<br>36.8         | 3. 4<br>3. 8<br>2. 9<br>3. 1           | 2. 2<br>3. 4<br>2. 2<br>.7     | Geographic division: North Atlantic— 1880   | 31.7   | 29.2                                | 38. 4                                | .6   | .1                              |
| 1880  | 24. 2<br>20. 4                   | 2. 2<br>15. 1<br>20. 5  | 93.9<br>57.6<br>57.3                 | 3.4<br>1.8<br>1.4                      | 1.3<br>.5                      | 1890<br>1900<br>1910<br>South Atlan-        | 31. 1<br>32. 7<br>34. 6  | 29.7<br>28.3<br>26.9                | 38.6<br>38.3<br>37.8                 | .5<br>.6<br>.6   | .1                              |
| 1880  | 34.1<br>33.4<br>44.8<br>51.8     | $ \begin{array}{c} 23.1 \\ 22.6 \\ 21.6 \\ 21.1 \end{array} $ | 40.2 $42.1$ $32.7$ $26.3$            | 1.9<br>1.3<br>.7<br>.5                 | .7<br>.5<br>.2<br>.2           | 1880<br>1890<br>1900<br>1910                | 39.0   | 19.3 $20.3$ $22.5$ $22.7$           | 40. 0<br>36. 8<br>32. 2<br>26. 9     | 3.9<br>2.9<br>1.8<br>1.3                               | 1.5<br>1.1<br>.6<br>.5          |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> South Dakota combined with North Dakota.

Table 15.—Percentage of farms classified according to the total of improved and unimproved acreage, censuses of 1880–1910, by States and geographic divisions—Continued.

|  |                                      | Ре   | rcenta   | ge.   |                                 |  | Percentage.  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| State, geographic division, and year.          | Un-<br>der<br>50<br>acres.           | 100  | 100<br>and<br>under<br>500<br>acres.                                 | 1,000   | 1,000<br>acres.<br>and<br>over. | State, geographic division, and year.  | Un-<br>der<br>50<br>acres.   | 100  | 100<br>and<br>under<br>500<br>acres.                         | 1,000  | 1,000<br>acres<br>and<br>over.                   |  |
| Geographic division—Contd. North Central— 1880 | 22.3<br>20.1<br>36.9<br>37.5<br>44.4 | 30.0<br>27.4<br>25.6<br>23.4<br>20.9<br>21.4<br>22.1<br>22.3 | 46. 4<br>51. 1<br>49. 7<br>53. 1<br>37. 9<br>37. 5<br>30. 9<br>29. 3 | 0.9<br>1.2<br>1.9<br>2.7<br>2.9<br>2.5<br>1.5 | 0.2<br>.2<br>.5<br>.6           | Geographic division—Contd.  Western— 1880 1890 1990 1910  United States: 1880 1890 1900 1910 | 21. 2<br>19. 3<br>29. 5<br>32. 1<br>29. 3<br>28. 9<br>33. 7<br>35. 6 | 12. 1<br>10. 1<br>11. 7<br>11. 8<br>25. 8<br>24. 6<br>23. 8<br>22. 6 | 56.5<br>60.1<br>48.0<br>47.0<br>42.3<br>44.0<br>39.9<br>39.2 | 6.3<br>6.4<br>6.1<br>5.3<br>1.9<br>1.8<br>1.8<br>2.0 | 3.9<br>4.1<br>4.8<br>3.9<br>-7<br>.7<br>.8<br>.8 |  |

#### AVERAGE WORKERS PER FARM AND ACRES PER WORKER.

Comparison may now be made between the number of agricultural workers and the improved area of farms for the census years 1880, 1890, and 1900. This is a comparison between the land worked and the persons doing the work. For this purpose Table 16 is presented.

The average number of acres of improved land per farm for the three years mentioned are 71, 78, and 72, respectively, and for the work upon this average acreage there were 1.912, 1.855, and 1.786 persons, respectively. Stated in another form for the three years mentioned, 37.1, 42.2, and 40.5 acres, respectively, were worked by by one person included in the census of agricultural occupations. It should be remembered that the census included persons 10 years of age and over who had gainful occupations.

It is interesting to turn to the great agricultural region in the North Central States. Improved area of farms in those States gained in average area from 80.59 acres in 1880 to 101.21 acres in 1900, but the average number of agricultural workers per farm remained about the same, while the average number of acres per agricultural worker increased from 50.4 acres in 1880 to 59.8 acres in 1890 and 63.9 acres in 1900.

Increase of improved acreage per worker is observable also in the South Central division from 1880 to 1890. There was an increase also in the South Atlantic division from 1880 to 1890, followed by a contrary tendency. In the North Atlantic and Western divisions there has been a marked tendency toward a smaller acreage per worker.

Table 16.—Ratio of agricultural workers to improved area of farms, 1880, 1890, and 1900, by States and geographic divisions.

| State and geographic<br>division.  |  | age num<br>oved acre<br>farm.   |  | perso<br>and ov<br>ployed   | age numl<br>ns 10 yea<br>er gainfu<br>l in agric<br>per farm,  | rs old<br>lly em-<br>ulture  | Average number of<br>acres of improved land<br>per person 10 years old<br>and over gainfully em-<br>ployed in agriculture.  |  |  |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|
|  | 1880   | 1890  | 1900   | 1880  | 1890   | 1900   | 1880  | 1890   | 1900   |
| Maine New Hampshire Vermont Massachusetts Rhode Island Connecticut New York New Jersey Pemsylvania Delaware Maryland District of Columbia Virginia West Virginia West Virginia North Carolina South Carolina Georgia Florida Ohio Indiana Illinois Michigan Michigan Wisconsin Minnesota Iowa Missouri North Dakota South Dakota South Carolina Torida North Dakota North Dakota South Dakota South Dakota Nebraska Kansas Kentucky Tennessee Alabama Mississippi Louisiana Texas Oklahoma Arkansas Montana Wyoming Colorado Newada Idaho Nevada Idaho Nevada California Geographic division Geographic division | 54. 19 71. 72 92. 52 55. 42 48. 02 55. 42 55. 42 73. 50 61. 10 62. 86 85. 38 82. 50 29. 04 71. 80 60. 51 41. 12 44. 02 59. 19 40. 43 73. 15 71. 82 86. 84 77. 68 21 107. 18 86. 84 77. 51. 29 46. 93 51. 26 56. 74 72. 63 38. 08 172. 88 181. 89 136. 74 44. 02 245. 32 104. 73 74. 18 135. 58 296. 92 | 49. 10 59. 26 81. 54 48. 21 49. 91 52. 335 72. 45 64. 85 62. 44 81. 30 83. 65 25. 91 71. 52 62. 58 43. 89 45. 69 56. 02 33. 47 72. 94 76. 24 66. 89 95. 23 125. 95 83. 15 134. 21 133. 86 6. 83 53. 68 48. 79 47. 46 63. 87 79. 94 47. 46 63. 87 64 63. 87 64 63. 87 64 63. 87 64 63. 87 65 64 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 | 40, 25 36, 72 64, 24 34, 26 34, 08 39, 50 68, 81 57, 06 65, 90 77, 84 76, 42 22, 06 60, 13 37, 07 37, 18 47, 25 37, 04 69, 55 75, 17 704, 86 58, 05 66, 24 119, 25 130, 77 151, 68 212, 47 151, 68 45, 61 43, 61 43, 67 34, 39 40, 24 55, 58 79, 39 38, 91 129, 90 130, 00 92, 06 92, 06 92, 06 92, 06 92, 07 93, 88 91 129, 90 130, 00 92, 06 92, 06 92, 06 92, 07 93, 89 94, 94 94, 94 95, 94 96, 95 97 98, 97 98, 98 98, 98 98, 98 99, 99 99, 90 91, 90 92, 96 92, 97 94, 98 98, 98 99, 99 99 99, 99 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 99, 99 9 | $ \begin{array}{c} 1,277\\ 1,382\\ 1,555\\ 1,692\\ 1,761\\ 1,439\\ 1,566\\ 1,410\\ 2,244\\ 4,3,366\\ 1,726\\ 1,410\\ 2,244\\ 1,716\\ 2,275\\ 3,113\\ 3,103\\ 2,494\\ 1,608\\ 1,707\\ 1,706\\ 1,560\\ 1,560\\ 1,458\\ 1,424\\ 1,638\\ 1,635\\ 1,428\\ 1,635\\ 1,428\\ 1,635\\ 1,206\\ 1,776\\ 2,802\\ 2,911\\ 2,209\\ 2,971\\ 2,971\\ 2,971\\ 2,977\\ 2,047\\ 1,958\\ 1,671\\ 2,209\\ 2,971\\ 1,958\\ 1,671\\ 2,209\\ 2,977\\ 2,047\\ 1,958\\ 1,671\\ 2,209\\ 2,977\\ 2,047\\ 1,958\\ 1,671\\ 2,209\\ 2,977\\ 2,047\\ 1,958\\ 1,671\\ 2,209\\ 2,977\\ 2,047\\ 1,958\\ 1,671\\ 2,209\\ 2,977\\ 2,047\\ 1,958\\ 1,671\\ 2,209\\ 2,977\\ 2,047\\ 1,958\\ 1,671\\ 2,209\\ 2,977\\ 2,047\\ 1,958\\ 1,671\\ 2,209\\ 2,977\\ 2,047\\ 1,958\\ 1,671\\ 2,209\\ 2,977\\ 2,047\\ 1,958\\ 1,671\\ 2,209\\ 2,977\\ 2,047\\$ | 1. 266 1. 417 1. 638 2. 010 2. 102 1. 745 2. 211 1. 495 1. 930 2. 244 4. 516 2. 023 2. 830 2. 450 1. 586 1. 631 1. 590 1. 570 1. 611 1. 593 1. 629 \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 1. 496 1. 570 2. 451 2. 485 2. | 1. 261 1. 283 1. 490 1. 742 1. 964 1. 641 1. 648 1. 977 1. 479 1. 962 2. 064 1. 730 1. 742 1. 753 1. 616 1. 533 1. 616 1. 534 1. 564 1. 572 1. 534 1. 564 1. 730 1. 825 2. 284 2. 201 2. 301 2. | 42. 4 51. 9 59. 5 32. 8 27. 3 34. 9 35. 4 41. 6 41. 9 36. 8 8. 6 33. 5 35. 3 18. 1 19. 1 16. 2 45. 5 42. 1 59. 9 34. 5 42. 1 33. 5 52. 9 34. 5 16. 6 58. 2 50. 7 15. 4 51. 2 37. 9 81. 1 134. 4 | 38. 8 41. 8 49. 8 24. 0 23. 7 30. 6 6 41. 5 29. 3 41. 8 42. 1 37. 6 5. 7 35. 4 38. 4 21. 3 16. 1 123. 2 18. 1 146. 0 47. 11 59. 6 36. 0 42. 6 59. 1 79. 1 51. 0 106. 2 89. 7 89. 1 91. 1 51. 0 48. 4 40. 6 66. 8 19. 1 16. 0 18. 1 1 | 31. 9 28. 6 43. 1 19. 7 17. 4 24. 1 41. 8 28. 9 39. 7 37. 0 4. 0 33. 8 40. 6 48. 8 60. 0 38. 9 42. 6 72. 7 80. 6 49. 7 134. 7 136. 4 98. 9 20. 4 63. 1 60. 4 63. 1 60. 6 65. 6 65. 6 65. 6 |
| Geographic division: North Atlantic. South Atlantic. North Central. South Central. Western   | 66. 63<br>· 56. 13<br>80. 59<br>56. 17<br>185. 92  | 64. 29<br>55. 60<br>95. 79<br>61. 00<br>157. 81   | 57.45<br>47.91<br>101.21<br>48.25<br>111.79  | 1. 493<br>2. 500<br>1. 600<br>2. 387<br>2. 139  | 1. 637<br>2. 211<br>1. 603<br>2. 124<br>2. 320   | 1. 559<br>2. 075<br>1. 584<br>1. 974<br>1. 827   | 44. 6<br>22. 5<br>50. 4<br>23. 5<br>86. 9   | 39. 3<br>25. 1<br>59. 8<br>28. 7<br>68. 0  | 36.9<br>23.1<br>63.9<br>24.4<br>61.2   |
| United States  | 71.03  | 78.34   | 72.25  | 1.912   | 1.855  | 1.786  | 37.1  | 42.2   | 40.5   |

#### MACHINERY AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR LABOR.

# INCREASE OF VALUE.

Farm implements and machinery, in the use of which animal labor is employed, as well as that of men and women, have been the means by which the agricultural labor of the United States has enormously increased its productivity, and so made possible higher rates of wages. The census ascertained the value of implements and machinery on farms from 1880 to 1910, and the census reports have been utilized to construct Table 17. The average value of implements and machinery per farm and the average value of implements and machinery per person 10 years old and over employed in agriculture have been computed, except that it is not possible to compute this average for 1910, for the reason that the Bureau of the Census has not published the report on occupations for 1910 at the time when this bulletin is prepared.

The value of implements and machinery on farms increased from \$406,520,055 in 1880 to \$1,265,149,783 in 1910, and each intermediate census recorded an increase over the preceding one. It is true that the increase of value of implements and machinery on farms is not an accurate measure of increase in their number, for the reason that prices change, but it is a fact that the implements and machinery used in agriculture have steadily increased in efficiency and have constantly made human and animal labor applied to agriculture more productive. If prices have increased, the increased investment of farms in implements and machinery implies an increasing dependence on these aids to labor and is an evidence of their economic gain in production.

#### AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM.

The average value of implements and machinery per farm was \$101 in 1880, it increased to \$108 in 1890, in 1900 there was a marked increase to \$131, and an enormous increase to \$199 in 1910.

### AVERAGE VALUE PER WORKER.

Increase likewise is general in the average value of implements and machinery per person 10 years old and over employed in agriculture. This average was \$122 in 1880; it rose to \$165 in 1890, and to \$170 in 1900. It will be observed that the rate of increase in the total value of implements and machinery from 1890 to 1900 and in the average value per farm was much greater than the rate of increase of value per agricultural worker.

The North Atlantic States, with their more varied agriculture and greater dependence on crop rotation and smaller farms than in the North Central States, possessed in 1900 implements and machinery with an average value per farm and per worker much above the averages of the North Central division of States; and it will be noticed that the western division of States is close below the North Atlantic States in its averages. The averages of the South Central States are above those of the South Atlantic States and both of those divisions are far below the three northern divisions of States.

Table 17.—Value of implements and machinery on farms, as ascertained by the census, and average per farm and per agricultural worker, 1880–1910, by States and geographic divisions.

| aivisions.                                     |  |                               |   |  |  |                               |   |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---|--|--|-------------------------------|---|
| State,<br>geographic<br>division, and<br>year. | Value of implements and machinery on farms.              | Average<br>value<br>per farm. | Average value per person 10 years old and over gainfully employed in agriculture. | State,<br>geographic<br>division, and<br>year. | Value of implements and machinery on farms.                  | Average<br>value<br>per farm. | Average value per person 10 years old and over gainfully employed in agriculture. |
| Maine:   |  |                               |   | North Carolina:                                |  |                               |   |
| 1880   | \$4,948,048<br>5,499,413<br>8,802,720                    | \$77<br>89                    | \$226   | 1880   | \$6,078,476  | \$39                          | \$30  |
| 1890<br>1900                                   | 5, 499, 413  | 148                           | 322<br>401  | 1890   | 7, 183, 210<br>9, 072, 600                                   | 40<br>40                      | 42<br>39  |
| 1900   | 14, 490, 533   | 241                           | 401   | 1900<br>1910                                   | 18, 441, 619   | 73                            | 99  |
| New Hampshire:                                 |  |                               |   | South Carolina:                                |  |                               |   |
| 1880<br>1890                                   | 3,069,240  | 95                            | 221<br>310  | 1880   | 3, 202, 710  | 34<br>36                      | $\frac{16}{21}$   |
| 1890   | 3, 594, 850<br>5, 163, 090                               | 123<br>176                    | 406   | 1890.<br>1900.<br>1910.                        | 4, 172, 262<br>6, 629, 770                                   | 43                            | 28  |
| 1900<br>1910                                   | 5, 877, 657  | 217                           | 100   | 1910   | 14, 108, 853   | 80                            |   |
| Vermont:                                       |  | 10.                           | 0.54  | Georgia:                                       |  | 00                            | 10  |
| 1880<br>1890                                   | 4,879,285  | 137<br>145                    | 254<br>262  | 1880   | 5,317,416<br>5,764,978                                       | 38<br>34                      | 19<br>27  |
| 1900   | 7, 538, 490  | 228                           | 409   | 1900   | 9, 804, 010  | 44                            | 35  |
| 1900<br>1910                                   | 4,733,560<br>7,538,490<br>10,168,687                     | 311                           |   | 1890<br>1900<br>1910                           | 20, 948, 056   | 72                            |   |
| Massachusetts:                                 | 5, 134, 537  | 134                           | 228   | Florida:<br>1880                               | 689,666  | 29                            | . 21  |
| 1880   | 5, 938, 940  | 173                           | 216   | 1890   | 1, 158, 040  | 34                            | 49  |
| 1890<br>1900                                   | 5, 938, 940<br>8, 828, 950<br>11, 563, 894               | 234                           | 280   | 1900<br>1910                                   | 1, 158, 040<br>1, 963, 210                                   | 48                            | 53  |
| 1910<br>Rhode Island:                          | 11, 563, 894   | 313                           | • • • • • • • • •   | 1910<br>Ohio:                                  | 4, 446, 007  | 89                            |   |
| 1880   | 902, 825   | 145                           | 231   | 1880   | 30, 521, 180   | 123                           | 232   |
| 1880<br>1890                                   | 902, 825<br>941, 030<br>1, 270, 270<br>1, 781, 407       | 171                           | 194   | 1890<br>1900                                   | 29, 475, 346<br>36, 354, 150                                 | 117                           | 274   |
| 1900<br>1910                                   | 1,270,270  | 231<br>337                    | 239   | 1900<br>1910                                   | 36, 354, 150<br>51, 210, 071                                 | 132<br>188                    | 263   |
| Connecticut:                                   |  | 301                           | •••••   | Indiana:                                       |  | 100                           |   |
| 1880   | 3, 162, 628<br>3, 075, 495<br>4, 948, 300<br>6, 916, 648 | 103                           | 201   | 1880   | 20, 476, 988<br>21, 172, 255<br>27, 330, 370                 | 106                           | 172   |
| 1890<br>1900                                   | 3,075,495  | 117<br>184                    | 202<br>249  | 1890   | 21, 172, 255   | 107<br>123                    | 250<br>231  |
| 1910   | 6, 916, 648  | 258                           | 243   | 1890<br>1900<br>1910                           | 40, 999, 541   | 190                           | 201   |
| New York:                                      |  |                               |   | Illinois:                                      |  |                               |   |
| 1880   | 42, 592, 741<br>46, 659, 465                             | 177<br>206                    | 339<br>352  | 1880<br>1890                                   | 33, 739, 951<br>34, 456, 938                                 | 132<br>143                    | 224<br>274  |
| 1890<br>1900                                   | 56,006,000   | 247                           | 377   | 1900   | 44, 977, 310   | 170                           | 243   |
| 1910   | 83, 644, 822   | 388                           |   | 1910   | 73, 724, 074   | 293                           |   |
| New Jersey:                                    | 6,921,085  | 202                           | 305   | Michigan:<br>1880                              | 19, 419, 360   | 126                           | 274   |
| 1880<br>1890                                   | 7, 378, 644  | 239                           | 257   | 1890   | 22, 182, 600   | 129                           | 307   |
| 1900<br>1910                                   | 9,330,030<br>13,109,507                                  | 269                           | 281   | 1900<br>1910                                   | 28, 795, 380   | 141                           | 295   |
| Pennsylvania:                                  | 13, 109, 507   | 391                           | •   | Wisconsin:                                     | 49, 916, 285   | 241                           |   |
| 1880   | 35, 473, 037   | 166                           | 353   | 1880   | 15, 647, 196   | 116                           | 279   |
| 1890   | 39,046,855<br>50,917,240<br>70,726,055                   | 185<br>227                    | 389   | 1890   | 19, 167, 010<br>29, 237, 010                                 | 131                           | 314<br>312  |
| 1910   | 70, 726, 055   | 323                           | 413   | 1910   | 52, 956, 579   | 172<br>299                    | 812   |
| 1890.<br>1900.<br>1910.<br>Delaware:           | 1 20 20  | 1                             |   | 1890   | 10.00  |                               |   |
| 1880   | 1,504,567  | 172<br>196                    | 172<br>229  | 1880   | 13,089,783   | 142<br>145                    | 385<br>324  |
| 1900   | 1,835,570<br>2,150,560<br>3,206,095                      | 222                           | 229   | 1900   | 16, 916, 473<br>30, 099, 230<br>52, 329, 165                 | 195                           | 320   |
| 1910   | 3, 206, 095  | 296                           |   | 1910   | 52, 329, 165   | 335                           |   |
| Maryland:<br>1880                              |  | 143                           | 113   | lowa:  |  | 158                           | 332   |
| 1890   | 6, 540, 090  | 160                           | 143   | 1880<br>1890<br>1900<br>1910                   | 29, 371, 884<br>36, 665, 315<br>57, 960, 660<br>95, 477, 948 | 182                           | 495   |
| 1900   | 8,611,220  | 187                           | 172   | 1900   | 57,960,660   | 253                           | 434   |
| 1900<br>1910<br>District of Colum-             | 11,859,771   | 242                           | ********  | Missouri:                                      | 95, 477, 948   | 440                           |   |
| bia:   |  |                               |   | 1880   | 18, 103, 074   | 84                            | 157   |
| 1880   | 36,798<br>79,760   | 85                            | 90  | 1890   | 21,830,719<br>28,602,680                                     | 92                            | 236   |
| 1890<br>1900                                   | 136,060  | 209<br>506                    | 137<br>223  | 1900   | . 28, 602, 680<br>. 50, 873, 994                             | 100<br>183                    | 176   |
| 1900<br>1910                                   | 92,350   | 426                           |   | North Dakota:                                  | 1  |                               |   |
| Virginia:                                      | 5 405 114  | 46                            | 41  | 1880   | 1 2,390,091  | 1 137                         | 1 450   |
| 1880<br>1890                                   | 5, 495, 114<br>6, 593, 688                               | 52                            | 56  | 1890<br>1900                                   | 6, 648, 180<br>14, 055, 560                                  | 241<br>310                    | 542<br>581  |
| 1900   | 9,911,040  | 59                            | 72  | 1900<br>1910                                   | 43, 907, 595   | 590                           |   |
| West Virginia                                  | 18, 115, 883   | 98                            | ••••••  | South Dakota:<br>1880                          |  | (1)                           | (1)   |
| 1890   | 2,699,163  | 43                            | 65  | 1890   | (1)<br>8,371,712   | (1)<br>167<br>232             | (1) 677   |
| 1090   | 3, 110, 420  | 43                            | 89  | 1890   | 8,371,712<br>12,218,680<br>33,786,973                        | 232                           |   |
| 1900<br>1910                                   | 5,040,420<br>7,011,513                                   | 54                            | 86  | 1910   | 33,786,973   | 435                           |   |
|  | .,,,,  | 10                            |   |  | W  | 1                             |   |

<sup>1</sup> South Dakota combined with North Dakota,

Table 17.—Value of implements and machinery on farms, as ascertained by the census, and average per farm and per agricultural worker, 1880–1910, by States and geographic divisions—Continued.

| State,<br>geographic<br>division, and<br>year. | Value of implements and machinery on farms.                  | Average<br>value<br>per farm. | Average value per person 10 years old and over gainfully employed in agriculture. | State,<br>geographic<br>division, and<br>year.      | Value of<br>imple-<br>ments and<br>machinery<br>on farms. | Average<br>value<br>per farm. | Average value per person 10 years old and over gainfully employed in agriculture. |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|---|
| Nebraska:  1880 1890 1900 1910 Kansas:         | \$7,820,917<br>16,468,977<br>24,940,450<br>44,249,708        | \$123<br>145<br>205<br>341    | \$410<br>474<br>418   | Arizona:<br>1880<br>1890<br>1900<br>1910<br>Utah:   | \$88,811<br>196,580<br>765,200<br>1,787,790               | \$116<br>138<br>132<br>194    | \$149<br>129<br>226   |
| 1880<br>1890<br>1900<br>1910                   | 15, 652, 848<br>18, 869, 790<br>29, 490, 580<br>48, 310, 161 | 113<br>113<br>170<br>272      | 285<br>391<br>330   | 1880<br>1890<br>1900<br>1910                        | 946,753<br>1,164,660<br>2,922,550<br>4,468,178            | 100<br>111<br>151<br>206      | 229<br>261<br>336   |
| Kentucky:<br>1880                              | 9,734,634<br>10,906,506<br>15,301,860<br>20,851,846          | 58<br>61<br>65<br>80          | 66<br>104<br>92   | Nevada:<br>1880                                     | 378, 788<br>537, 480<br>888, 560<br>1, 576, 096           | 270<br>421<br>407<br>586      | 319<br>240<br>322   |
| Tennessee:  1880                               | 9,054,863<br>9,936,880<br>15,232,670<br>21,292,171           | 55<br>57<br>68<br>87          | 66<br>83<br>83  | Idaho:<br>1880                                      | 363, 930<br>1, 172, 460<br>3, 295, 045<br>10, 476, 051    | 193<br>178<br>188<br>340      | 614<br>410<br>422   |
| Alabama:<br>1880                               | 3,788,978<br>4,511,645<br>8,675,900<br>16,290,004            | 28<br>29<br>39<br>62          | 16<br>24<br>30  | Washington:<br>1880                                 | 958, 513<br>3, 150, 200<br>6, 271, 630<br>16, 709, 844    | 147<br>174<br>189<br>297      | 316<br>3S3<br>359   |
| Mississippi:<br>1880                           | 4, SS5, 636<br>5, 968, 865<br>9, 556, S05<br>16, 905, 312    | 48<br>41<br>44<br>62          | 23<br>33<br>37  | Oregon: 1880  | 2, 956, 173<br>4, 556, 770<br>6, 506, 725<br>13, 205, 645 | 182<br>178<br>182<br>290      | 448<br>430<br>376   |
| Louisiana:<br>1880                             | 5, 435, 525<br>7, 167, 355<br>28, 536, 790<br>18, 977, 053   | 113<br>103<br>246<br>157      | 37<br>49<br>164   | California:  1880                                   | 8,447,744<br>14,689,710<br>21,311,670<br>36,493,158       | 235<br>278<br>294<br>414      | 354<br>284<br>316   |
| Texas:  1880                                   | 9,051,491<br>13,746,541<br>30,125,705<br>56,790,260          | 52<br>60<br>85<br>136         | 63<br>106<br>110  | Geographic division: North Atlantic— 1880           | 107, 083, 426   | 154                           | 310   |
| Oklahoma:<br>1880                              | 433,580<br>10,512,495<br>27,088,866                          | 49<br>97<br>142               | 406<br>154  | 1900<br>1900<br>1910<br>South Atlan-<br>tic—        | 116, 868, 252<br>152, 805, 090<br>218, 279, 210           | 177<br>226<br>332             | 328<br>368  |
| Arkansas:<br>1880                              | 4,637,497<br>5,672,400<br>8,750,060                          | 49<br>45<br>49<br>79          | 43<br>65<br>56  | 1880<br>1890<br>1900<br>1910<br>North Cen-          | 36, 444, 018<br>53, 318, 890                              | 48<br>49<br>55<br>88          | 32<br>45<br>51  |
| 1910   | 401,185<br>1,356,010<br>3,671,900                            | 264<br>242<br>275             | 433<br>421<br>409   | tral—<br>1880<br>1890<br>1900<br>1910<br>South Cen- | 252, 225, 315<br>364, 062, 060                            | 121<br>131<br>166<br>286      | 244<br>324<br>291   |
| 1910.<br>Wyoming:<br>1880.<br>1890.            | 95,482<br>522,250<br>1,366,000                               | 209<br>167<br>224             | 216<br>457<br>412   | tral—<br>1880                                       | 46,588,624<br>58,343,772<br>126,692,285                   | 53<br>54<br>76                | 41<br>61<br>81  |
| 1910<br>Colorado:<br>1880<br>1890<br>1900      | 910, 085<br>2, 728, 850<br>4, 746, 755                       | 334<br>202<br>167<br>192      | 358<br>273<br>320   | Western—<br>1880<br>1890<br>1900                    | 15,802,626<br>30,366,110<br>52,897,645                    | 98<br>189<br>208<br>218       | 330<br>298<br>331   |
| New Mexico:<br>1880                            | 255, 162<br>291, 140   | 277<br>50<br>65               | 64<br>49  | United States:<br>1880                              | 406, 520, 055<br>494, 247, 467                            | 101<br>108                    | 122<br>165  |
| 1900   | 1, 151, 610<br>4, 122, 312                                   | 93<br>116                     | 150   | 1900<br>1910  | 1,265,149,783   | 131<br>199                    | 170   |

#### NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SURPLUS.

#### EXPORTS AND THEIR TENDENCY.

One-third of the persons gainfully employed sustain the agricultural production of this country and sustain the entire population. One person engaged in agricultural production sustains eight persons and besides doing this produces a surplus of enormous proportions for expert for foreign countries. The annual value of agricultural exports from this country has risen to about \$1,000,000,000, but it should be remembered that this value has been reached at a time of increasing prices, so that it does not accurately indicate the trend of the exports in quantities.

A detailed examination of the export statistics of the Department of Commerce and Labor from 1870 to 1911 discovers what the trend has been in the quantities of the national surplus of agricultural products. Let the exports of the 10 years 1900–1909 stand for 100, and the exports of each year or group of years can be related to 100 for a simple and easily understood comparison.

The cattle exports of the 10 years 1900–1909 being 100, those of 1870–1879 were 12.4. The index number rose to 85.3 in 1890–1899 and to 102.6 in the five years 1900–1904, from which time the decline was to 34.3 in the single year 1911.

The exports of horses, mules, and sheep reached their highest figure in 1900–1904. Swine eventually met adverse legislation on the Continent of Europe, and their exports declined from 236.5 in 1870–1879 to 31.7 in 1911.

Butter exports were highest in 1880–1889, for which period they are represented by 141.7, and fell to 35 in 1911. Cheese exports declined enormously from the highest figure, 494.8, in 1880–1889, to 47.8 in 1911. On the contrary, eggs have displayed a climbing tendency and have risen from 0.8 in 1870–1879 to 127 in the five years 1905–1909, and to 199.9 in 1911.

All beef and its products have been combined as far as they are ascertainable in pounds, and then it appears that the period of highest exports was the five years 1900-1904, the index number being 103. It was 49.1 in 1911. Canned beef was highest at 135.8 in 1890-1899 and fell to 21.9 in 1911; fresh beef dropped from 116.1 in 1900-1904 to 16.1 in 1911; oleomargarin, oleo oil, tallow, and salted and pickled beef were all highest in the five years 1905-1909.

The total for pork and its products reached the highest export mark, 102.2, in 1900–1904, and fell to 65.9 in 1911. Some pork exports were highest in 1905–1909, and these were salted and pickled pork and lard.

Lard compounds are represented by 16.8 in 1893–1899, by 68 in 1900–1904, by 132 in 1905–1909, and by 135.5 in 1911. Mutton also

is able to increase its export, and at the end of the period of 42 years under examination has the index number 164. Again, in the case of animal oils, not specially named, there is a similar tendency, and the number for 1911 is 229.8.

In the case of cotton the exports were 35.7 in 1870–1879, and the number steadily rose to 110.9 in the five years 1905–1909. It was 85.7 in 1910 and 107.8 in 1911.

Dried apples gained steadily until 101.1 was reached in 1905–1909, and fell to 64.6 in 1911, but fresh apples had gained to the last year, for which the number is 146.6. Both prunes and raisins have an upward tendency to 1911, the former being represented by 133.8 and the latter by 367.1. Glucose and grape sugar may be added to the list of products with gaining exports.

Barley has fallen from 109.9 in 1900–1904 to 89.1 in 1911; corn and corn meal, from 117.8 in 1900–1904 to 69.3 in 1911; oats, from 123.4 to 13.4; rye and rye flour, from 139.5 to 2; wheat, from 131.8 to 28.6; wheat flour, from 118.8 to 65.5. Bread and biscuit had highest exports, 124.8, in 1880–1884, and after a decline to 96.1 in 1905–1909 rose to 111.1 in 1911.

Hay declined from 111.8 in 1900–1904 to 72.2 in 1911; cotton seed, from 120 to 37.1; clover seed, from 133.3 to 39.7; beans and peas, from 102 to 77.8.

On the contrary, corn-oil cake advanced to 164.1 in 1905–1909 and to 275 in 1911; hops to 115.5 in 1905–1909; cottonseed oil cake and oil-cake meal to 104.4 in 1905–1909; flax seed, oil cake, and oil-cake meal to 110.7; cottonseed oil to 108.4; linseed oil to 134.3; rice to 165.8; rice bran, meal, and polish to 106.6; flax seed to 110.2; timothy seed to 123.1; onions to 125.2; potatoes to 124.9 in 1905–1909 and to 262.9 in 1911.

Tobacco had the index number 85.4 in 1890–1899; 101.1 in 1900–1904; 98.9 in 1905–1909; 110 in 1910; and 109.4 in 1911.

#### SUMMARY.

The numbers quoted in the foregoing presentation may be regarded as fairly indicating the upward or downward tendency of exports of the products mentioned.

Most of the cereals and their products, all of the animals, and most of the meats and their products are going down in quantity of exports, and these three great general classes of products have filled a large place in the body of exports. Only mutton and unspecified animal oils; rice and its bran, meal, and polish; corn-oil cake, glucose and grape sugar, and perhaps bread and biscuit, in these three great groups of exports, display a tendency to increase.

A long record of increase is presented by cotton, hops, and tobacco. Comparatively recent products have joined the old list and give

evidence of increase. Among these are cottonseed oil and flaxseed and cottonseed-oil cake and oil-cake meal, linseed oil, flaxseed and lard compounds. Among the fruits that are gaining are prunes, raisins, and fresh apples, and among the vegetables are onions and potatoes.

# SUFFICIENCY OF AGRICULTURAL ABILITY.

#### INDICTMENT OF THE FARMER AND HIS METHODS.

Notwithstanding the great surplus of agricultural products that this country exports, it is freely stated that production is beginning to fail national sustenance, the cause of these statements apparently being the high prices of produce. The national surpluses of products, even though they may be diminishing ones, are a sufficient answer to these statements.

There is another feature of agricultural production that has entered into the situation during the last two years. The production of many of the foods has not been as abundant as previously on account of adverse climatic conditions.

# FARMERS' FEAR OF OVERPRODUCTION.

The farmer is continually facing the penalties of overproduction, and it is the old familiar rule, established centuries ago in England by Arthur Young, that as production increases by certain percentages prices decrease in greater percentages. The potato crop of 400,000,000 bushels may not be worth so much to the producers as one of 300,000,000 bushels, and consequently farmers, in their collective action, endeavor to produce about the quantity of a crop that they can market at profitable prices. An experience of years gives them a rough sort of judgment with regard to this quantity, but they can not foresee what the weather will do to their crops. Having made their planting and sowing plans, we will assume, with fairness to themselves and also to consumers, the crop suffers under unforeseen adversities, there is inadequate production, and the general conclusion is that the agriculture of the country is unable to meet national requirements. This conclusion is forgotten after one year of overproduction, or of only sufficient production. The foregoing remarks seem pertinent to the present situation with regard to the supply of labor for agricultural production.

#### HAND AND MACHINE LABOR CONTRASTED.

#### BUREAU OF LABOR INVESTIGATION.

Although the agricultural element of the population has declined, the productivity of this element has increased per individual worker by means of better implements and machines and their more general use. The reductions of time required and of money cost per unit of commodity by reason of the employment of more efficient implements and machinery were determined by an investigation made by the National Bureau of Labor a dozen years ago. The materials represented in the report of that investigation have been rearranged and subjected to some computations for the purpose of constructing Table 18.

#### BARLEY AS A SAMPLE OF RESULTS.

As a sample of one of the items of the investigation, attention may be directed to the statement for barley. This item is identified in the report of the Bureau of Labor as Unit 3. The production of barley was analyzed into the various distinctive operations, such as breaking ground, plowing, seeding, etc., and the time required for each operation was recorded, together with the money cost, and the time and money-cost statements were recorded for both human labor and animal labor, when there was animal labor. In the case of Unit 3, the investigation covered the production of barley in 1829–30, at a time when only simple implements were used, and in 1895–96 when the operations were performed mostly by machines. The production in both instances is placed at 30 bushels from 1 acre.

At the earlier time the cost of producing barley per bushel was \$0.1199 for human labor and \$0.0096 for animal labor, compared with which at the later time is a cost of \$0.0201 for human labor and \$0.0154 for animal labor.

The time required by human labor for the production of 1 bushel of barley on the average, in the earlier year, was 127.2 minutes and for animal labor 46 minutes, whereas in the later year the time required for human labor was 5.4 minutes per bushel and for animal labor 18.4 minutes.

#### CORN.

From 1855 to 1894 the time of human labor required to produce 1 bushel of corn on an average declined from 4 hours and 34 minutes to 41 minutes. This was because inventors had given to the farmers of 1894 the gang plow, the disc harrow, the corn planter drawn by horses, and the four-section harrow for pulverizing the topsoil; because they had given to the farmer the self-binder drawn by horses to cut the stalks and bind them; a machine for removing the husks from the ears and in the same operation for cutting the husks, stalks, and blades for feeding, the power being supplied by a steam engine; because they had given to the farmer a marvelous corn sheller, operated by steam and shelling 1 bushel of corn per minute instead of the old way of corn shelling in which the labor of one man was required for 100 minutes to do the same work.

#### WHEAT.

In the matter of wheat production, 1894 being compared with 1830, the required human labor declined from 3 hours and 3 minutes to 10 minutes. The heavy, clumsy plow of 1830 had given way to the disk plow that both plowed and pulverized the soil in the same operation; hand sowing had been displaced by the mechanical seeder drawn by horses; the cradling and thrashing with flails and hand winnowing had given way to reaping, thrashing, and sacking with the combined reaper and thrasher drawn by horses.

#### HAY

When men mowed the grass with scythes in 1860, spread and turned it over for drying with pitchforks, when they raked it into windrows with a hand rake, cocked it with a pitchfork, and baled it with a hand press, the labor time required per ton was 35½ hours; but when for this method were substituted a mechanical mower drawn by horses, a hay tedder, and a hayrake and hay gatherers and stackers, all drawn by horses, and a press operated by a horse, the labor time was reduced to 11 hours and 34 minutes.

# ECONOMIC POWER OF HORSE AND MULE.

Herein lies the strength of the horse and the mule as economic animals. The horse has been assailed by the bicycle, the electric street and suburban car, and by the automobile, but all combined have not prevented horses from increasing in numbers and in value. As sources of farm power and as substitutes for human labor in combination with implements and machines, the economic place of the horse and the mule on the farm is more strongly established than ever before.

The matter found in Table 18, in which comparison is made between production by hand labor, many years ago, and by machine labor at the end of the nineteenth century, is exceedingly instructive in every detail, as well as in the averages that have been computed per unit of production.

# Table 18.—Hand and machine labor.

# UNIT 3.—BARLEY: 30 BUSHELS (1 ACRE).

[Compiled from Thirteenth Annual Report of Commissioner of Labor.]

|   | I                       | Human lab  | or.  | 1                  | Animal lab                       | or.                                |
|---|-------------------------|--|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Operation and period.   | Ti                      | ime.   |  | T                  | ime.                             |                                    |
|   | Hours.                  | Minutes.   | Cost.  | Hours.             | Minutes.                         | Cost.                              |
| Hand, 1829–30.  |                         |  |  | =                  |                                  |                                    |
| Breaking ground Sowing seed Pulverizing topsoil and covering seed Reaping, binding, and shocking Hauling sheaves to barn Thrashing and stacking straw Winnowing Gathering up and sacking barley   | 1<br>2<br>16<br>4<br>15 | 40. 0<br>25. 0<br>50. 0<br>40. 0<br>0. 0<br>45. 0<br>15. 0               | \$0.3333<br>.0708<br>.1417<br>1.2500<br>.2000<br>.7500<br>.6375<br>.2125 | 13<br>5<br>4       | 20.0                             | \$0.1667<br>.0708<br>.0500         |
| Total   |                         | 3,815.0  | 3.5958   |                    | 1,380.0                          | . 2875                             |
| Per bushel  |                         | 127. 2   | .1199  |                    | 46.0                             | . 0096                             |
| Machine, 1895–96.  Breaking ground, sowing and covering seed, and pulverizing topsoil.  Hauling water and fuel for engine   | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0   | 21.8<br>10.9<br>52.5<br>15.0<br>2.6                                      | .1090<br>.0363<br>.2502<br>.0500   | 0 0 8              | 21.8<br>30.0<br>20.8             | .0182<br>.0250<br>.4173            |
| Total   |                         | 162.8  | .6020  |                    | 552.6                            | . 4605                             |
| Per bushel  |                         | 5.4  | . 0201   |                    | 18.4                             | . 0154                             |
| UNIT 5.—BROOD  Hand, 1860.  | M CORN                  | : 1 TON  | (3 ACRE  | 5).                |                                  |                                    |
| Breaking ground<br>Pulverizing topsoil<br>Furrowing ground<br>Dropping seed<br>Covering seed  | 7                       | 0.0<br>30.0<br>45.0<br>30.0<br>0.0                                       | \$1.5000<br>.7500<br>.3750<br>.3750<br>3.0000                            | 30<br>15<br>7      | 0.0<br>0.0<br>30.0               | \$1.1250<br>.5625<br>.2813         |
| Cultivating Breaking stalks Cutting brush from stalks   | 225<br>120<br>160       | 0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0  | 22,5000<br>12,0000<br>16,0000  | 75                 | 0.0                              | 2.8125                             |
| Hauling brush to barn Laying brush on table Straightening brush Removing seed from brush Hauling away seed Baling brush   | 40<br>5<br>15<br>200    | 0. 0<br>0. 0<br>0. 0<br>0. 0   | 4.0000<br>.5000<br>1.5000<br>20.0000                                     | 40                 | 0.0                              | 1.5000                             |
|   | 2<br>12                 | 0.0  | . 2000<br>1. 2000  | 4                  | 0.0                              | .1500                              |
| Machine, 1895.  Breaking ground. Pulverizing topsoil Furrowing, drilling, and covering seed. Cultivating. Breaking stalks. Cutting brush from stalks. Hauling brush to seeding shed. Laying brush on table. Straightening brush. Removing seed and conveying brush to drying shelves. | 1<br>11<br>30           | 40. 0<br>27. 3<br>52. 5<br>15. 0<br>0. 0<br>0. 0<br>8. 3<br>0. 0<br>0. 0 | .8333<br>.3069<br>.2344<br>1.4063<br>3.7500<br>7.5000<br>2.1423<br>.5000 | 26<br>9<br>3<br>22 | 40. 0<br>49. 3<br>45. 0<br>30. 0 | 1.3333<br>.4911<br>.1875<br>1.1250 |
| ing shelves.<br>Hauling away seed.<br>Placing brush on drying shelves.<br>Baling brush.   |                         | 0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0<br>5.0   | 1,3000<br>.2500<br>.5000<br>.8854  | 4<br>1             | 0.0<br>25.0                      | . 2000                             |

UNIT 8.—CORN: 40 BUSHELS (1 ACRE), YELLOW CORN, SHELLED; STALKS, HUSKS, AND BLADES CUT INTO FODDER.

|   | 1  | Human lab   | or.  | Α                                  | nimal labo   | or.   |
|---|--|---|--|------------------------------------|--|---|
| Operation and period.   | T  | ime.  |  | Ti                                 | me.  |   |
|   | Hours.   | Minutes.  | Cost.  | Hours.                             | Minutes.   | Cost.   |
| Hand, 1855.  Breaking ground. Pulverizing topsoil. Marking check rows. Dropping seed in check rows. Covering seed. Pulverizing topsoil. Cultivating. Cutting and shocking. Husking.   | 5<br>1<br>2<br>1<br>2<br>1<br>10<br>5<br>13              | 0.0<br>15.0<br>30.0<br>25.8<br>51.5<br>15.0<br>0.0<br>20.0  | \$0.5000<br>.1250<br>.2500<br>.1430<br>.2858<br>.1250<br>1.0000<br>.3750<br>1.0000   | 10<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>10       | 0. 0<br>30. 0<br>30. 0<br>30. 0  | \$0.3750<br>.0938<br>.0938<br>.0938<br>.3750  |
| Hauling corn to crib. Hauling stalks to barn Cutting stalks, husks, and blades into fodder. Shelling. Hauling corn to granary Weighing corn.  | 8<br>60<br>66  | 0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0<br>40.0<br>19.5<br>4.0  | . 3000<br>. 6000<br>4. 5000<br>5. 0000<br>. 0994<br>. 0050   | 8 16                               | 0. 0<br>0. 0<br>39. 0  | .3000<br>.6000  |
| Total   |  | 10,960.8  | 14.3082  | <u></u>                            | 3,249.0  | 2.0308  |
| Per bushel  |  | 274.0   | .3577  |                                    | 81.2   | .0508   |
| Machine, 1894.  Breaking ground Pulverizing topsoil. Planting seed in check rows. Pulverizing topsoil. Cultivating Cutting and binding. Shocking Hauling corn to husker. Husking corn and cutting stalks, husks, and blades into fodder. Hauling water to engine. Hauling corn to crib. Shelling Hauling water to engine. Hauling corn to granary. Weighing corn.  Total  Per bushel  Unit 9.—CORN: 40 BUSHELS (1 ACRE), Yields | 0<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>6<br>2<br>1<br>1<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 80.0<br>40.0<br>15.0<br>0.0<br>15.0<br>30.0<br>40.0<br>80.0<br>40.0<br>36.0<br>67.4<br>3.4<br>1,650.3<br>41.3 | . 2000<br>. 0625<br>. 0667<br>. 0250<br>. 5000<br>. 5000<br>1. 0000<br>. 8334<br>. 2500<br>. 2500<br>. 1100<br>. 0125<br>. 1583<br>. 0085<br>4. 2269<br>. 1057 | 8 2 2 1 1 10 2 2                   | 20.0<br>20.0<br>30.0<br>0.0<br>30.0<br>20.0<br>20.0<br>12.0<br>14.8<br>2,866.8<br>71.7 | . 4000<br>. 1250<br>. 0667<br>. 0500<br>. 1250<br>. 6667<br>. 1667<br>. 1667<br>. 123<br>. 2.3891<br>. 0597 |
| Hand, 1855.  Breaking ground. Pulverizing topsoil Marking check rows. Dropping seed in check rows. Covering seed. Pulverizing topsoil Cultivating. Husking and hauling corn to crib.  | 1<br>2<br>1<br>2<br>1<br>10<br>15                        | 0.0<br>15.0<br>30.0<br>15.0<br>30.0<br>15.0<br>0.0  | \$0.5000<br>.1250<br>.2500<br>.1250<br>.2500<br>.1250<br>1.0000<br>1.2500  | 10<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>10<br>10 | 0. 0<br>30. 0<br>30. 0<br>30. 0<br>0. 0<br>0. 0  | \$0.3750<br>.0938<br>.0938<br>.0938<br>.3750  |
| Total   |  | 2,325.0   | 3.6250   |                                    | 2,250.0  | 1.4064  |
| Per bushel  |  | 58.1  | .0906  |                                    | 56.2   | . 0352  |
| Machine, 1894.  Breaking ground Pulverizing topsoil. Plauting seed in check rows. Fulverizing topsoil. Cultivating. Husking and hauling corn to crib.   | 0 0  | 0.0<br>35.3<br>37.5<br>15.0<br>0.0<br>40.0  | .2000<br>.0588<br>.0625<br>.0250<br>.5000<br>.6667   | 8<br>2<br>1<br>1<br>10<br>13       | 0.0<br>21.2<br>15.0<br>0.0<br>0.0<br>20.0  | . 4000<br>. 1177<br>. 0625<br>. 0500<br>. 5000<br>. 6667  |
| Total   |  | 907.8   | 1.5130   |                                    | 2, 156.2   | 1.7969  |
| Per bushel  |  | 22.7  | .0378  |                                    | 53.9   | . 0449  |

UNIT 10 .- COTTON: 750 POUNDS (1 ACRE), SEED COTTON.

|  | ]                | Human lab                       | or.                                 | 1                 | Animal lab                       | or.                                  |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Operation and period.  | Т                | ime.                            | Coot                                | Т                 | ime.                             | Cont                                 |
|  | Hours.           | Minutes.                        | Cost.                               | Hours.            | Minutes.                         | Cost.                                |
| Hand, 1841.  |                  |                                 |                                     |                   |                                  |                                      |
| Bedding landOpening beds   | 2                | 48. 0<br>12. 0                  | \$0.4000<br>.1000                   | 8<br>2            | 48. 0<br>12. 0                   | \$0.2000<br>.0500                    |
| Sowing seed  | 4 2              | 24. 0<br>12. 0                  | . 2000                              | 2                 | 12.0                             | .0500                                |
| Hoeing and chopping.  Barring off Cultivating                        | 27<br>4<br>28    | 0. 0<br>24. 0<br>36. 0          | 1. 2273<br>. 2000<br>1. 3000        | 4<br>28           | 24. 0<br>36. 0                   | .1000                                |
| Picking<br>Hauling to gin  | 77<br>13         | 0. 0<br>12. 0                   | 3.7500<br>.6000                     | 13                | 12.0                             | 3000                                 |
| Total  |                  | 10,068.0                        | 7.8773                              |                   | 3,564.0                          | 1.3500                               |
| Per pound  |                  | 13. 4                           | . 1050                              |                   | 4.8                              | .0018                                |
| 1,000 POUNDS (   | 1 ACRE           | ), SEED                         | COTTON                              |                   |                                  |                                      |
| Machine, 1895.   |                  |                                 |                                     |                   |                                  |                                      |
| Bedding land<br>Pulverizing top soil<br>Planting seed<br>Cultivating | 0                | 0. 0<br>21. 0<br>30. 0<br>51. 0 | \$0.8000<br>.0350<br>.1500<br>.7850 | 8<br>1<br>1<br>14 | 0. 0<br>3. 0<br>30. 0<br>27. 0   | \$0.4000<br>.0525<br>.0750<br>.7225  |
| Chopping<br>Picking<br>Hauling to gin                                | 5<br>50          | 0. 0<br>0. 0<br>0. 0            | 5,000<br>5,000<br>6000              | 6                 | 0.0                              | .3000                                |
| Total  |                  | 4,722.0                         | 7.8700                              |                   | 1,860.0                          | 1.5500                               |
| Per pound.   |                  | 4.7                             | .0079                               |                   | 1.9                              | .0016                                |
| UNIT 11.—HAY: HARVESTING AN  | D BALI           | NG 1 TO                         | N (1 ACR                            | E), TIM           | TOTHY E                          | IAY.                                 |
| Hand, 1860.  |                  |                                 |                                     |                   |                                  |                                      |
| Mowing grass.<br>Tedding hay<br>Raking into windrows.                | 3                | 20. 0<br>40. 0<br>40. 0         | \$0.6667<br>.1667<br>.3333          |                   |                                  |                                      |
| Cocking.<br>Hauling to barn.<br>Baling                               | 1<br>3<br>14     | 50. 0<br>40. 0<br>40. 0         | . 1667<br>. 3333<br>1. 3333         | 3                 | 40.0                             | \$0.1250                             |
| Weighing   | 0                | 40.0                            | .0606                               |                   |                                  |                                      |
| Per ton  | 35               | 30.0                            | 3.0606                              | 3                 | 40.0                             | .1250                                |
| Mowing grass.  | 1                | 6.0                             | . 1250                              | 2                 | 12.0                             | . 1000                               |
| Tedding hay<br>Raking to stack<br>Stacking<br>Baling                 | 0<br>1<br>1<br>5 | 33. 0<br>6. 0<br>39. 0<br>30. 0 | .0375<br>.1250<br>.1875<br>.6250    | 0<br>2<br>0<br>5  | 33. 0<br>12. 0<br>33. 0<br>30. 0 | . 0250<br>. 1000<br>. 0250<br>. 2500 |
| Weighing<br>Hauling to barn  | 0 1              | 20. 0<br>20. 0                  | .0379                               | 2                 | 40.0                             | . 1212                               |

11

34.0

1.2894

Per ton....

13

40.0

. 6212

# UNIT 12.—HAY: HARVESTING 1 TON (1 ACRE), TIMOTHY HAY.

|   | 1                | Human lab   | or.  | Animal labor.    |                                  |                                      |  |
|---|------------------|---|--|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Operation and period.   | Т                | ime.  | G4   | Ti               | Cost.                            |                                      |  |
|   | Hours.           | Minutes.  | Cost.  | Hours.           | Minutes.                         | cost.                                |  |
| Hand, 1850.   |                  |   |  |                  |                                  |                                      |  |
| Mowing grass. Tedding hay. Raking hay into windrows. Cocking hay. Loading hay and hauling to barn. Unloading hay. Mowing hay. | 3<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 20. 0<br>40. 0<br>40. 0<br>50. 0<br>50. 0<br>50. 0<br>55. 0 | \$0.6667<br>.1667<br>.3333<br>.1667<br>.1667<br>.1667<br>.0833 | 1 3              | 40.0                             | \$0. 1667                            |  |
| Per ton   | 21               | 5.0   | 1. 7501  | 3                | 40.0                             | . 1667                               |  |
| Machine, 1895.  Mowing grass. Tedding hay. Loading hey and hauling to barn. Unloading hay. Mowing hay                         | 0 0              | 6. 0<br>33. 0<br>55. 0<br>55. 0<br>27. 5                    | . 1250<br>. 0375<br>. 1042<br>. 1042<br>. 0521                 | 2<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 12. 0<br>33. 0<br>55. 0<br>55. 0 | . 1000<br>. 0250<br>. 0417<br>. 0417 |  |
| Per ton   |                  | 56.5  | . 4230   | 4                | 35.0                             | . 2084                               |  |

# UNIT 16.-POTATOES: 220 BUSHELS (1 ACRE).

| Hand, 1866.                                |             |                |                   |    |         |          |
|--|-------------|----------------|-------------------|----|---------|----------|
| Breaking ground                            | 5           | 0.0            | \$0,5000          | 10 | 0.0     | \$0,5000 |
| Pulverizing tonsoil                        | 3           | 20.0           | . 3333            | 6  | 40.0    | . 3333   |
| Cutting potatoes for seed                  | 4           | 0.0            | . 4000            |    |         |          |
| nauling seed to neid                       | 0 1         | 15.0           | . 0250            | 0  | 30.0    | . 0250   |
| Furrowing ground                           | 2           | 0.0            | . 2000            | 2  | 0.0     | . 1000   |
| Dropping seed                              | 2<br>5<br>8 | 0.0            | .5000             |    |         |          |
| Covering seed                              |             | 0.0            | . 8000            |    |         |          |
| Cultivating                                | 14          | 20.0           | 1. 4333           | 12 | 40.0    | . 6333   |
| Digging                                    | 2<br>40     | 0.0            | . 2000<br>4, 0000 | 4  | 0.0     | 2000     |
| Hauling to nit                             | 5           | 0.0            | . 5000            | 10 | 0.0     | . 5000   |
| Hauling to pit                             | 20          | 0.0            | 2,0000            |    | 0.0     |          |
| Borting                                    | 20          | 0.0            | 2.0000            |    |         |          |
| Total                                      |             | 6, 535. 0      | 10.8916           |    | 2,750.0 | 2.2916   |
| Per bushel                                 |             | 90.7           | . 0495            |    | 12. 5   | 0104     |
| Per bushel                                 |             | 29.7           | . 0495            |    | 12. 5   | . 0104   |
| Machine, 1895.                             |             |                |                   |    |         |          |
| 70 - 1 t                                   |             | 0.0            | 4000              | 10 | 0.0     | 2000     |
| Breaking ground                            | 4           | 0.0            | . 4000            | 12 | 0.0     | . 6000   |
| Pulverizing topsoil                        | 0           | 30. 0<br>36. 0 | . 0500            | 2  | 0.0     | . 1000   |
| Cutting potatoes for seed.                 | 0           | 13. 5          | . 0225            | 0  | 27. 0   | . 0225   |
| Hauling seed to field.                     | 1           | 25. 5          | . 1425            | 2  | 51. 0   | . 1425   |
| Planting Cultivating                       | 4           | 15. 0          | . 4250            | 9  | 30. 0   | . 4750   |
| Digging                                    |             | 40. 0          | .1667             | 6  | 40. 0   | . 3333   |
| Digging. Picking up and putting into wagon | 13          | 20. 0          | 1, 3333           |    | 10.0    | . 0000   |
| Hauling to pit                             | 5           | 0.0            | . 5000            | 10 | 0.0     | .5000    |
| Sorting                                    | 6           | 0.0            | .6000             |    |         |          |
| Total                                      |             | 2,280.0        | 3, 8000           |    | 2,608.0 | 2. 1733  |
|  |             |                |                   |    |         |          |
| Per bushel                                 |             | 10. 4          | . 0173            |    | 11.9    | . 0099   |
|  |             |                |                   |    |         |          |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Including 1 hour and 50 minutes' time of unloading.

54613°—Bull. 94—12——5

# UNIT 13.-OATS: 40 BUSHELS (1 ACRE). 1

|  | ]                | Human lab   | or.  | _                     | Animal lab                              | or.  |
|--|------------------|---|--|-----------------------|---|--|
| Operation and period.  | Т                | ime.  | 04   | T                     | ime.                                    | G  |
|  | Hours.           | Minutes.  | Cost.  | Hours.                | Minutes.                                | Cost.  |
| Hand, 1830.  Sowing seed Covering seed and pulverizing topsoil Reaping, binding, and shocking Hauling sheaves to barn Thrashing oats and stacking straw. Winnowing. Gathering up and measuring. Putting into bin.  | 0                | 25. 0<br>50. 0<br>40. 0<br>0. 0<br>0. 0<br>5. 0<br>15. 0                            | \$0.0708<br>.1417<br>1.2500<br>.2000<br>1.0000<br>.8000<br>.2542<br>.0125              |                       | 0.0                                     | . 0500   |
| Total  |                  | 3, 975. 0   | 3. 7292  |                       | 580.0                                   | . 1208   |
| Per bushel   |                  | 99. 4   | . 0932   |                       | 14.5                                    | . 0030   |
| Machine, 1893.2  Sowing seed. Covering seed and pulverizing topsoil. Pulverizing topsoil. Reaping and binding. Shocking sheaves. Hauling sheaves to thrasher. Thrashing and measuring oats and stacking straw. Hauling water for engine. Hauling oats to granary. Shoveling into bins. | 1<br>1<br>0<br>0 | 20. 0<br>50. 0<br>15. 0<br>40. 0<br>20. 0<br>55. 2<br>7. 2<br>9. 6<br>19. 2<br>9. 6 | .0417<br>.1042<br>.0313<br>.1000<br>.2000<br>.2880<br>.2120<br>.0240<br>.0480<br>.0240 | 0<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>2 | 40. 0<br>20. 0<br>0. 0<br>0. 0<br>33. 6 | . 0333<br>. 1667<br>. 0500<br>. 1000<br>. 1280<br>. 0160<br>. 0320 |
| Total  |                  | 425. 8  | 1.0732   |                       | 631. 2                                  | . 5260   |
| Per bushel   |                  | 10.6  | .0268  |                       | 15. 8                                   | . 0132   |

Wheat stubble land; no plowing required.
 Corn stubble land; no plowing required.

# UNIT 18.—RYE: 25 BUSHELS (1 ACRE).

| Hand, 1847-1848.                                |      |                       |                  |     |         |          |
|---|------|-----------------------|------------------|-----|---------|----------|
| Breaking ground                                 | 10   | 0.0                   | 80, 6250         | 20  | 0.0     | \$0,6250 |
| Pulverizing topsoil                             | 3    | 20.0                  | .2084            | 6   | 40.0    | . 2084   |
| Sowing seed                                     | 1    | 0.0                   | .0625            |     |         |          |
| Covering seed.                                  | 1 11 | 40. <b>0</b><br>33. 8 | . 1042<br>. 8673 | . 3 | 20.0    | . 1042   |
| Reaping and binding.<br>Shocking sheaves        | 2    | 0.0                   | . 1500           |     |         | ,        |
| Hauling sheaves to barn.                        |      | 40.0                  | .4167            | 6   | 40.0    | . 2083   |
| Thrashing                                       | 12   | 30.0                  | .7813            |     |         |          |
| Winnowing                                       | 10   | 41. 3                 | .6680            |     |         |          |
| Measuring and sacking                           | 3    | 33.8                  | .2227            |     |         |          |
| Total   |      | 3,778.9               | 4. 1061          |     | 2,200.0 | 1. 1459  |
| Per bushel                                      |      | 151. 2                | -1642            |     | 88.0    | , 0458   |
| Machine, 1894–1895.                             |      |                       | •                |     |         |          |
| Breaking ground                                 | 5    | 0.0                   | . 5000           | 10  | 0.0     | . 6250   |
| Pulverizing tongoil                             | 1 1  | 0.0                   | .1000            | 3   | 0.0     | . 1876   |
| Sowing and covering seed<br>Reaping and binding | 1    | 0.0                   | . 1000           | 2   | 0.0     | . 1250   |
| Reaping and binding                             | 1    | 0.0                   | .1000            | 2   | 0.0     | . 1250   |
| Shocking sheaves. Hauling sheaves to barn.      | 2    | 0. 0<br>40. 0         | . 2000           | 5   | 20.0    | .3333    |
| Thrashing and sacking rye and stacking straw.   |      | 30.0                  | .7875            | 0   | 20.0    | . 5555   |
| Hauling water for engine                        | 0    | . 30.0                | .0500            | 1   | 0.0     | . 0625   |
| Hauling rye to granary                          | 1    | 30.0                  | . 1500           | 3   | 0.0     | . 1875   |
| Total   |      | 1,510.0               | 2. 6542          |     | 1,580.0 | 1. 6459  |
| Per bushel                                      |      | 60. 4                 | . 1062           |     | 63.2    | .066     |

# Table 18.—Hand and machine labor—Continued. UNIT 21.—SWEET POTATOES: 105 BUSHELS (1 ACRE).

|  | Human labor.                                   |  |   | Animal labor.      |                               |                                       |
|--|--|--|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Operation and period.  | Time.  |  | Cost.   | Time.              |                               | Cost.                                 |
|  | Hours.   | Minutes.                                   | Cost.   | Hours.             | Minutes.                      | Cost.                                 |
| Hand, 1868.  |  |  |   |                    |                               |                                       |
| Breaking ground twice Pulverizing topsoil. Smoothing ground Making ridges. Dropping plants. Setting out plants.  | 20   | 20. 0<br>30. 0<br>30. 0<br>0. 0<br>0. 0    | \$1.3333<br>.2500<br>.2500<br>.5000<br>1.0000<br>2.0000             | 26<br>5<br>5<br>10 | 40. 0<br>0. 0<br>0. 0<br>0. 0 | \$1.6667<br>.3125<br>.3125<br>.6250   |
| Watering. Pressing earth around plants. Cultivating potatoes. Digging and throwing into windrows. Sorting.   | 20<br>20<br>120<br>30<br>33                    | 0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0<br>18.0<br>20.0          | 2.0000<br>2.0000<br>12.0000<br>3.0300<br>1.6667                     |                    |                               |                                       |
| Picking up. Hauling to storehouse Ricking table potatoes in bins. Dumping seed and feed potatoes into bins Putting 60 bushels of table potatoes into   | 16<br>5<br>6<br>0                              | 40. 0<br>12. 0<br>0. 0<br>24. 0            | . 8333<br>. 5200<br>. 6000<br>. 0400                                | 10                 | 24.0                          | .6500                                 |
| barrels  | 2  | 19,040.0                                   | 28, 2333  |                    | 5, 824. 0                     | 6,0667                                |
| Per bushel   |  | 181. 3                                     | . 2689  |                    | 55. 5                         | .0578                                 |
| Machine, 1895.   |  |  |   |                    |                               |                                       |
| Breaking ground twice. Pulverizing topsoil. Smoothing ground. Making ridges. Furnishing plants to feeders. Setting out, watering, and pressing earth   | 1<br>2<br>1<br>2                               | 0. 0<br>15. 0<br>30. 0<br>40. 0<br>0. 0    | . 8000<br>. 1000<br>. 2000<br>. 1333<br>. 0800                      | 20<br>2<br>5<br>3  | 0.0<br>30.0<br>0.0<br>20.0    | 1. 0000<br>. 1250<br>. 2500<br>. 1667 |
| around plants. Scraping off ridges. Throwing dirt back on ridges. Dressing off ridges. Digging potatoes.   | $\begin{smallmatrix}1\\20\\1\end{smallmatrix}$ | 0.0<br>40.0<br>40.0<br>0.0<br>40.0         | . 3200<br>. 1333<br>. 1333<br>1. 6000<br>. 1333                     | 3 3                | 0. 0<br>20. 0<br>20. 0        | .2000<br>.1667<br>.1667               |
| Throwing into windrows. Sorting. Picking up. Hauling to storehouse. Ricking table potatoes in bins. Dumping seed and feed potatoes into bins. Putting 60 bushels of table potatoes into barrels. | 10<br>33<br>16<br>5<br>6<br>0                  | 0.0<br>20.0<br>40.0<br>12.0<br>0.0<br>24.0 | . 8000<br>1. 3333<br>. 6667<br>. 4160<br>. 4800<br>. 0320<br>. 1680 | 10                 | 24. 0                         | . 5200                                |
|  |  |  | - 1000  |                    |                               |                                       |

#### UNIT 22.-TOBACCO: 1,200 POUNDS (1 ACRE), LEAF TOBACCO.

Total....

Per bushel....

7.5292

.0717

3,314.0

31.6

2.7618

.0263

69.8

7,327.0

| Hand, 1844.  Hauling brush and burning it on seed beds. Preparing seed beds and sowing seed Breaking ground. Pulverizing topsoil and smoothing ground. Marking rows. Pulling, dropping, and setting out plants. Cultivating. Worming. Topping. Suckering. Cutting and hanging on sticks. Hauling to barn. Stripping and grading.  Total. | 1<br>8<br>8<br>4<br>20<br>24<br>30<br>2<br>8<br>20<br>12<br>60 | 0.0<br>12.0<br>0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0 | \$0.0600<br>.0360<br>.2400<br>.2400<br>.1200<br>.6000<br>.0600<br>.2400<br>.6000<br>.3600<br>1.8000 | 12 | 0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0<br>0.0 | .6000  |
|--|--|--|---|----|--|--------|
| Per pound  |  | 10.0   | . 0050  |    | 2.9                                    | . 0024 |

Table 18.—Hand and machine labor—Continued.

## UNIT 22.—TOBACCO: 1,250 POUNDS (1 ACRE), LEAF TOBACCO—Continued.

|  | :                                   | Human lal   | oor.   | Animal labor. |   |                  |  |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|---------------|---|------------------|--|
| Operation and period.  | Т                                   | ime.  | 0 - 1  | Т             | ime.  | G. t             |  |
|  | Hours.                              | Minutes.  | Cost.  | Hours.        | Minutes.  | Cost.            |  |
| Machine, 1895, 1,250 pounds (1 acre).  Preparing seed beds and sowing seed. Weeding. Breaking ground. Pulverizing topsoil. Smoothing ground Pulling plants. Hauling water and plants to field. Setting out and watering. Cultivating. Worming and topping Worming and suckering. Cutting and hanging on sticks and scaffolds. Hauling to barns and hanging up Stripping. Grading Prizing in hogsheads. | 8 7 2 2 5 5 5 8 43 48 68 38 19 66 7 | 33. 0<br>15. 0<br>42. 0<br>12. 0<br>30. 0<br>15. 0<br>27. 0<br>7. 5<br>45. 0<br>40. 5<br>25. 5<br>51. 0 | \$0. 4566<br>.5751<br>.5367<br>.1534<br>.1534<br>.4409<br>.2500<br>.6613<br>.3. 4830<br>.3. 8578<br>.5. 5112<br>.3. 0863<br>.1. 5431<br>.6. 3906<br>.1. 6500<br>.1. 4850 | 23            | 3. 0<br>24. 0<br>24. 0<br>24. 0<br>30. 0<br>45. 0<br>6. 0 | . 2500<br>. 6250 |  |
| Total  |                                     | 21, 190. 5  | 30. 2344   |               | 4, 161. 0   | 3. 1523          |  |
| Per pound.   |                                     | 17.0  | . 0242   |               | 3.3   | . 0025           |  |

## UNIT 23.—TOBACCO: 1,500 POUNDS (1 ACRE), SPANISH SEED LEAF TOBACCO.

| Hand, 1853.                       |         |            |          |    |           |          |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------------|----------|----|-----------|----------|
| Breaking ground twice             | 13      | 20.0       | \$1,0000 | 26 | 40.0      | \$1,0000 |
| Pulverizing topsoil               | 5       | 0.0        | .3750    | 10 | 0.0       | . 3750   |
| Leveling                          | 1       | 15.0       | .0938    | 2  | 30.0      | .0938    |
| Furrowing                         | 2       | 30. 0      | .1875    | 2  | 30.0      | . 0938   |
| Making hills                      | 10      | 0.0        | .7500    | _  | 00.0      |          |
| Hauling water and plants to field | 2       | 30.0       | .1875    | 2  | 30.0      | . 0938   |
| Making holes for plants           | 10      | 0.0        | . 7500   | l  | 30.0      |          |
| Watering holes.                   | 10      | 0.0        | . 7500   |    |           |          |
|                                   | 20      | 0.0        | 1.5000   |    |           |          |
| Setting out plants                | 20      | 0.0        | 1.5000   | 10 | 0.0       | . 3750   |
| Cultivating                       |         | 0.0        |          |    | 0.0       |          |
| Topping                           | 5<br>20 |            | . 3750   |    |           |          |
| Suckering                         |         | 0.0        | 1.5000   |    |           |          |
| Cutting                           | 10      | 0.0        | . 7500   |    |           |          |
| Gathering in hakes                | 10      | 0.0        | . 7500   |    |           |          |
| Spearing                          | 10      | 0.0        | . 7500   |    |           |          |
| Hauling to shed                   | 12      | 30.0       | . 9375   | 12 | 30.0      | .4688    |
| Hanging in shed                   | 2       | 30.0       | . 1875   |    |           |          |
| Piling in bulk                    | 5       | 0.0        | . 3750   |    |           |          |
| Stripping and tving in bundles    | 37      | 30.0       | 2.8125   |    |           |          |
| Grading and tying in hands        | 100     | 0.0        | 7.5000   |    |           |          |
| Packing in cases                  | 4       | 18.0       | . 3225   |    |           |          |
| Total                             |         | 18,683.0   | 23. 3538 |    | 4,000.0   | 2,5002   |
| 10tar                             |         | 10,000.0   | 20.0000  |    | 4,000.0   |          |
| Per pound                         |         | 12.5       | . 0156   |    | 2.7       | . 0017   |
| Machine, 1895.                    |         |            |          |    |           |          |
| Breaking ground                   | 5       | 0.0        | . 5000   | 10 | 0,0       | . 5000   |
| Pulverizing topsoil               |         | 30.0       | ,2500    | 6  | 15.0      | . 3125   |
| Leveling ground                   | 0       | 37.8       | .0630    | 1  | 15. 6     | . 0630   |
| Hauling water and plants to field |         | 30. 0      | .2500    | 5  | 0.0       | . 2500   |
| Setting out and watering.         |         | 30. 0      | .5750    | 5  | 0.0       | . 2500   |
| Setting out and watering          |         | 30. 0      | 2.2500   | 20 | 0.0       | 1.0000   |
| Cultivating                       | 5       | 0.0        | .5000    | 20 | 0.0       | 1.0000   |
| Topping                           | 20      |            | 2.0000   |    |           |          |
| Suckering                         |         | 0.0        | .8000    |    |           |          |
| Cutting                           |         |            |          |    |           |          |
| Gathering in hakes                | 10      | 0.0        | 1.0000   |    |           |          |
| Spearing                          | 10      | 0.0        | 1.0000   |    |           |          |
| Hauling to shed                   | 10      | 0.0        | 1.0000   | 10 | 0.0       | . 5000   |
| Hanging in shed                   | 2       | 30.0       | . 2500   |    |           |          |
| Piling in bulk                    | 5       | 0.0        | . 5000   |    |           |          |
| Stripping and tying in bundles    | 37      | 30. 0      | 3.7500   |    |           |          |
| Grading and tying in hands        | 100     | 0.0        | 10.0000  |    |           |          |
| Packing in cases                  | 4       | 16.8       | . 4280   |    |           |          |
| Total                             |         | 15, 174. 6 | 25. 1160 |    | 3, 450. 6 | 2.8755   |
| Per pound                         |         | 10.1       | . 0167   |    | 2.3       | . 0019   |
| 1 ct pound                        |         | 10. 1      | .0107    |    | 2.0       | .0013    |
|                                   |         |            |          |    |           |          |

## Table 18.—Hand and machine labor—Continued.

## UNIT 26.—WHEAT: 20 BUSHELS (1 ACRE).

|   | ]       | Human lab           | or.                     | Animal labor. |                        |                            |  |
|---|---------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Operation and period.   | Т       | ime.                | Cont                    | Ti            | Cost.                  |                            |  |
|   | Hours.  | Minutes.            | Cost.                   | Hours.        | Minutes.               | Cost,                      |  |
| Hand, 1829-1830.  |         |                     |                         |               |                        |                            |  |
| Breaking ground   | 6       | 40. 0<br>15. 0      | \$0.3333<br>.0625       | 13            | 20.0                   | \$0.1667                   |  |
| Sowing seed.  Pulverizing topsoil and covering seed.  Reaping, binding, and shocking. | 20      | 30. 0               | .1250<br>1.5000         | 5             | 0.0                    | .0625                      |  |
| Hauling sheaves to barn.  Thrashing wheat and stacking straw                          | 4<br>13 | 0. 0<br>20. 0       | . 2000                  | 4             | 0.0                    | .0500                      |  |
| Winnowing wheat and stacking straw  Gathering up and sacking.                         | 10      | 0. 0<br>20. 0       | .5000                   |               |                        |                            |  |
| Total   |         | 3,665.0             | 3. 5542                 |               | 1,340.0                | . 2792                     |  |
| Per bushel  |         | 183.2               | .1777                   |               | 67.0                   | . 0140                     |  |
| Machine, 1895–1896.   |         |                     |                         |               |                        |                            |  |
| Breaking ground Sowing seed Pulverizing topsoil and covering seed                     | 0       | 0.0<br>15.0<br>12.0 | .1500<br>.0375<br>.0300 | 12<br>0<br>1  | 0. 0<br>15. 0<br>36. 0 | . 6000<br>. 0125<br>. 0800 |  |
| Reaping, thrashing, and sacking   | 0       | 60. 0<br>52. 2      | . 3125                  | 6 6           | 30. 0<br>57. 6         | . 3250<br>. 3480           |  |
| Total   |         | 199. 2              | . 6605                  |               | 1,638.6                | 1.3655                     |  |
| Per bushel.   |         | 10.0                | . 0330                  |               | 81.9                   | . 0683                     |  |

## UNIT 27.—WHEAT: 20 BUSHELS (1 ACRE).

| Hand, 1829–1830.   |         |                |                   |        |              |          |
|--|---------|----------------|-------------------|--------|--------------|----------|
| Breaking ground<br>Sowing seed                                       | 1       | 40. 0<br>25. 0 | \$0.3333<br>.0708 | 13     | 20.0         | \$0.1667 |
| Pulverizing topsoil and covering seed                                | 2       | 50. 0<br>0. 0  | . 1417<br>1,5000  | 5      | 40.0         | .0708    |
| Hauling sheaves to barn. Thrashing wheat and stacking straw.         | 4<br>13 | 0.0            | . 2000            | 4      | 0.0          | . 0500   |
| Winnowing wheat Gathering up and sacking.                            | 12<br>4 | 0.0            | . 6000            |        |              |          |
| Total  |         | 3,855.0        | 3.7125            |        | 1,380.0      | . 2875   |
| Per bushel   |         | 192.8          | . 1856            |        | 69.0         | . 0144   |
| Machine, 1895–1896.  |         |                |                   |        |              |          |
| Breaking ground, sowing and covering seed, and pulverizing topsoil.  | 0       | 30. 0          | . 1625            |        |              |          |
| Hauling water and fuel for engine.  Reaping, thrashing, and sacking. | 0       | 15. 0<br>63. 0 | .0500             | 0      | 30.0         | . 0250   |
| Hauling water and fuel for engine.  Hauling wheat to granary.        | 0       | 18. 0<br>52. 2 | .0600             | 0<br>6 | 36.0<br>57.6 | .0300    |
| Total  |         | 178. 2         | . 7180            |        | 483. 6       | . 4030   |
| Per bushel   |         | 8.9            | . 0359            |        | 24.2         | .0202    |

#### HORSE WORK IN MINNESOTA.

#### AVERAGE TIME OF WORK.

Another investigation of the cost of agricultural production, conducted along scientific lines, has been made by the Division of Agriculture of the Minnesota Experiment Station in cooperation with this bureau. From Bulletin 73, of this bureau, a small amount of material has been extracted concerning the time worked by horses and the cost of horse labor. It was ascertained in that investigation during the six years 1902–1907 that on three farms in different townships and operated under somewhat different conditions the average time worked daily on week days by a horse throughout the whole year was 3.03 hours on the farm at Northfield, 3.29 hours on the farm at Marshall, and 3.14 hours on the farm at Halstad. The average number of hours worked by a horse during each week day and in each month is stated in Table 19.

#### COST OF MAINTAINING A HORSE.

The average annual cost of maintaining a farm work horse on four farms in Minnesota is stated in detail in Table 20. It appears that this average cost ranged from \$65.23 to \$90.40. About two-thirds of the cost was for feed and the item of cost next in importance was that of human labor required for the care of a horse.

Having ascertained the cost of maintaining a horse and the time devoted to labor, the Minnesota station computed the average cost of horse labor per hour with the following results: On one farm this average cost was 7.32 cents; on another farm it was 7.46 cents; on still another farm 8.36 cents; and the highest cost of horse labor per hour was found on the fourth farm with an average of 9.25 cents. Details may be found in Tables 20 and 21.

#### EQUIVALENCE OF HORSE AND HUMAN LABOR.

It has seemed worth while to compare the annual cost of maintaining a work horse on a Minnesota farm with the wages of the labor of a man working on the farm. The comparison is made in the manner expressed in Table 22. The large farm is excluded because not represented and the statement for the cost of maintaining a horse is confined to three farms.

If the interest on the value of a horse is included, the cost of maintenance for one year is \$84.16, but, if the interest is excluded, the cost is \$79.03.

For this cost of maintaining one horse during one year, for how long a time can a farm laborer be employed? This has been computed with results contained in Table 22. One laborer can be em-

ployed without board at the Minnesota average rate of wages in hiring by the year and season for 2.15 months to 2.29 months, according to the exclusion or inclusion of interest on the value of the horse. That is to say, using money as an equivalent for the cost of labor, one horse for one year costs the same as one man for somewhat over two months. This is a striking testimonial to the economic value of the horse as a source of power in comparison with human labor.

Table 19.—Average number of hours worked daily on week days by horses on three farms in Minnesota, by months, average of 1902–1907.

| Farm at—                           | Average<br>of 12<br>months. | Jan.               | Feb.               | Mar.                | Apr.                    | May.                 | June.                | July.                   | Aug.                 | Sept.                   | Oct.                 | Nov.                 | Dec.                |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Northfield<br>Marshall<br>Halstad. | 3.03<br>3.29<br>3.14        | 1.16<br>.81<br>.71 | 1.14<br>.96<br>.80 | 1.34<br>1.72<br>.86 | 4. 54<br>4. 46<br>2. 48 | 4.00<br>4.66<br>5.06 | 3.11<br>3.55<br>3.14 | 3. 44<br>3. 68<br>3. 24 | 4.78<br>5.07<br>5.21 | 4. 07<br>5. 08<br>6. 07 | 3.86<br>4.61<br>6.56 | 3.05<br>3.57<br>2.77 | 1.55<br>1.37<br>.71 |

Table 20.—Average annual cost of maintaining a farm work horse on four farms in Minnesota.

|  |   | Northfield.  |   |  |   |  | Marshall.  |  |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| Item of cost.  | Average.  | 1904   | 1905  | 1906   | 1907  | Aver-<br>age.  | 1904   | 1905   | 1906   | 1907  |  |
| Interest on investment. Depreciation. Harness depreciation. Shoeing. Feed. Labor. Miscellaneous expenses | \$5.54<br>5.56<br>2.10<br>1.42<br>63.49<br>11.88<br>.40 | \$3.24<br>15.48<br>1.47<br>1.11<br>63.49<br>11.77<br>.55 | \$5.76<br>.98<br>1.89<br>1.55<br>51.91<br>9.65<br>.44   | \$6.43<br>1.45<br>3.64<br>1.54<br>63.54<br>11.11       | \$6.74<br>4.35<br>1.39<br>1.46<br>75.03<br>15.01<br>.29 | \$4.68<br>6.94<br>1.64<br>.49<br>58.70<br>14.06<br>.49 | \$3.79<br>9.86<br>1.47<br>.53<br>68.96<br>13.14<br>.62 | \$4.96<br>4.20<br>2.18<br>.41<br>51.91<br>13.92<br>.55 | \$5.16<br>6.71<br>2.35<br>.45<br>50.05<br>13.35<br>.23 | \$4.83<br>6.97<br>.57<br>.57<br>63.90<br>15.81<br>.57 |  |
| Total  | 90.40   | 97.11  | 72.18   | 88.05  | 104.27  | 87.00  | 98.37  | 78.13  | 78.30  | 93.22   |  |
|  | Halstad.  |  |   |  |   | 1,820-acre farm (Norman County).                       |  |  |  |   |  |
| Item of cost.  | Average.  | 1904   | 1905  | 1906   | 1907  | Aver-<br>age.  | 1904   | 1905   | 1906   | 1907  |  |
| Interest on investment Depreciation Harness depreciation. Shoeing Feed Labor Miscellaneous expenses      | \$5.16<br>5.82<br>1.35<br>.12<br>42.34<br>19.68<br>.61  | \$5.14<br>7.37<br>1.95<br>.14<br>42.28<br>20.09<br>.33   | \$5.55<br>6.20<br>1.27<br>.11<br>37.69<br>16.86<br>1.64 | \$5.63<br>7.12<br>1.85<br>.10<br>42.23<br>19.03<br>.28 | \$4.32<br>2.60<br>.32<br>.12<br>47.15<br>22.73<br>.18   | \$4. 24<br>1. 04<br>1. 10<br>40. 21<br>18. 62<br>.03   | \$4.47<br>1.56<br>40.18<br>14.24                       | \$4.56<br>1.77<br>1.45<br>37.29<br>18.06<br>.12        | \$4. 29<br>1. 33<br>36. 54<br>20. 54                   | \$3.64<br>2.38<br>.05<br>46.82<br>21.64               |  |
| Total  | 75.07   | 77.30  | 69.32   | 76. 24   | 77.42   | 65.23  | 60.45  | 63.25  | 62.70  | 74.53   |  |

Table 21.—Cost of horse labor per hour on four farms in Minnesota.\*

| Farm at—   | Aver-<br>age. | 1904   | 1905   | 1906   | 1907   |
|--|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Northfield. Marshall. Halstad 1,820-acre farm (Norman County). | Cents.        | Cents. | Cents. | Cents. | Cents. |
|  | 9.25          | 8.33   | 8.52   | 9.13   | 11. 02 |
|  | 8.36          | 8.95   | 7.16   | 8.31   | 9. 02  |
|  | 7.32          | 7.27   | 6.72   | 7.62   | 7. 67  |
|  | 7.46          | 6.60   | 7.68   | 6.79   | 8. 77  |

Table 22.—Annual cost of labor of horse and man compared, in Minnesota.

|   |   | 1  |
|---|---|--|
| Farm at—  | taining 1<br>on each o                          | st of main-<br>work horse<br>of 3 farms in<br>a; average<br>907. |
|   | Interest on<br>value of<br>horse in-<br>cluded. | Interest on<br>value of<br>horse ex-<br>cluded.                  |
| Northfield<br>Marshall<br>Halstad   | \$90. 40<br>87. 00<br>75. 07                    | \$84.86<br>82.32<br>69.91  |
| Average   | 84.16   | 79.03  |
| Equal to number of months of labor of 1 man without board in hiring by the year and season at rate of \$36.69 in Minnesota in 1906. | 2, 29   | 2.15   |

# INTENSIVE AGRICULTURE AS A SOURCE OF WAGES. HIGHER RATES AND COMMAND OF THE BEST LABOR.

In pursuing the nineteenth investigation of farm wage rates throughout the country for Bulletin 99, many thousands of correspondents were requested to mention the special manner of farming and the special crops that enabled farmers to pay the higher wages and get the better laborers. The information received in response to this specific inquiry is not uniform and, indeed, can not be so in a country possessing the great variety of agricultural and market conditions found in the United States. The general fundamental fact, however, is that the higher rates of wages in any community or larger region are sustained by the more intensive agriculture. This kind of agriculture embraces the more profitable lines of production in each community or larger area and probably the intensive methods are the cause of the profitable results. The intensive agricultural method carried on by intelligent men sustains a higher agricultural wage rate.

#### REPORTS OF STATE STATISTICAL AGENTS.

The information supplied by correspondents throughout the breadth and width of the country concerning the kinds of commodities and the character of the agriculture that sustains the higher wages may briefly be reviewed with profit.

The question was, "What special manner of farming and what special crops enable farmers to pay the higher wages and to get the better laborers?"

The State statistical agent for Maine reported that this question would be answered differently for the different counties of the State, and that in Aroostook County the advantageous product is potatoes; in other counties where butter factories are in operation that dairying would be the favored specialty, while in still other counties it would be sweet corn for canning. In Vermont the higher wages are found in market gardening, dairying, and fruit harvest; in truck farming, and dairy farming on a large scale in Rhode Island; while in New York the best fruit growers, particularly those who market their product at retail, truck farming, and the breeding of pure-bred stock were designated.

The special agriculture that sustains the higher wages in New Jersey is fruit growing and general trucking; in Delaware, fruit growing combined with potatoes, both sweet and white; fruit growing

and trucking in West Virginia.

From the State statistical agent for South Carolina the answer is, "intensive diversified farming, planting of cotton, corn, and small grain, with hay and stock raising;" from Ohio the report is, "diversified farming with well-planned rotations enables the farmer to employ help for the whole year; more intelligent laborers may be employed and higher wages paid."

The situation is thus described in North Dakota: "Our grain farmers pay rather the higher wages, but our mixed farmers are better able to pay higher wages and they get the better men on account of their assurance that men and women will have work for the entire year."

In Kansas, as well as in other States, wheat harvest pays the highest day rates of wages; otherwise the farmer who so manages his affairs as to be able to employ a man throughout the whole year is able to get the better quality of labor and must pay the highest rate.

In Alabama, "the laborer, good, bad, or indifferent, prefers to cultivate corn and cotton." The rice laborer is paid the best wages in Louisiana for the reason that this crop requires more skillful laborers than others do; the land is plowed with gang plows; disk harrows are used; the grain is seeded with seeders and then harvested with harvesters and binders.

It is the observation of the State statistical agent for Washington that "fruit growing appeals to the men of a higher order of intelligence, and the competent man in this line is paid the best wages." In Oregon, dairying appears to secure the better laborers on account of steady employment, but the commercial apple growers also are able to pay higher wages, and perhaps as a class pay the highest.

### LOCAL CORRESPONDENTS.

From reports made by local correspondents the following extracts are indicative. In New York State various vegetable specialties pay the highest wages. In one county the breeding of registered stock is mentioned. In another county the apple-orchard interests predominate, and the best wages go to the laborers who have acquired the

needed skill. Among the other products mentioned in various places in New York are hops and potatoes.

Agricultural specialties in Virginia that command the better labor and pay the higher wages are fruit, potatoes, strawberries, and va-

rious vegetables for sale in Northern markets.

Reports from North Carolina mention diversification of crops, market gardening, more intensive agriculture, berries, tobacco, and cotton when raised intensively. From Georgia the reports include melons, general trucking, fruit growing, and especially peach growing, while the various correspondents mention intensive methods and diversification of crops.

Michigan has many specialties that are mentioned as possessing advantages over general agriculture without intensive treatment. Among these specialties are spearmint, peppermint, wormwood, and tansy, dairying near a city, ginseng, clover raised for hay and seed, chickory and sugar beets, celery, growing pease under contract with seed firms, strawberries, onions, and cucumbers, the latter for pickling; the raising of nursery stock, and small white beans. Several correspondents have observed that the highest wages are paid by the farmers who maintain the best farms and use the best labor-saving machinery. "It is not so much in the crop as in the person who employs and secures the highest production per acre."

The Iowa farmer finds an advantage in good riding machines and good horses; and under conditions in Illinois, "mixed farming with a systematic rotation of crops enables the farmer to pay the highest wages if he could be assured of getting the most trustworthylaborers." Among the specialties that pay the higher wages and get the better

labor in Tennessee are truck gardening and tobacco.

The report of a local correspondent in Louisiana is: "Intensive and diversified farming. In this section alfalfa for hay seems to pay best, but where the land is suitable and convenient to market, trucking is quite profitable." In another part of Louisiana the advantage goes to sugar cane and elsewhere to cane grown for sirup and to vegetable and berry growing for northern markets.

California has a great variety of special products that pay the higher rates of wages. Among these are the citrus fruits, pears, apples, plums, prunes, apricots, olives, walnuts, sugar beets, garden seed crops, alfalfa, lima beans, berries, potatoes, hops, grapes, peaches,

celery, and cantaloupes.

From every quarter the crop correspondents have observed that the higher wages and ability to select the better laborers are found on farms managed in the more intelligent ways and on which the cultivation is of the more intensive sort.

## LENGTH OF EMPLOYMENT.

#### HIGHER RATES OF WAGES GO WITH SHORTER PERIODS.

An important matter in determining the rate of farm wages and the supply of labor is the period for which employment is given. The farmer who manages his affairs so as to be able to keep a laborer throughout a whole year has the advantage over farmers who can employ only for the fraction of a year. Regarding the temporary summer job on the farm, the Nebraska Farmer comments as follows:

From experience and observation the laboring man knows that the summer job on the farm, held in harvest or haying, is at best short lived and that then he must shift again. This kind of employment appeals only to a certain roving class. To be sure of plenty of help farmers should so arrange their crops as to give continuous employment. Otherwise to supply the temporary needs of the farm for help they must depend upon the number of men in the country, who because of their disposition or because of economic pressure will go out after the transient job. To have too many of this class gives a decidedly unhealthy tone to society.

## PREDOMINANCE OF SEASON OVER YEAR.

The average time during which farm laborers who were hired by the month were employed during the year in Kansas was ascertained by the Bureau of Labor and Industry in 1893. It was ascertained that the average period of employment was 6.76 months during the

year and no day labor was included in the average.

In the nineteenth investigation of the wages of farm labor conducted by this bureau for Bulletin 99, inquiries were made in every township. with regard to the percentage of male outdoor laborers on farms, hired at a monthly rate, who were so hired for the entire year. The results of this inquiry may be found in Table 23. It appears that 28.6 per cent of all male outdoor laborers on farms who worked at a monthly rate of pay were employed for the entire year, so that 71.4 per cent of the male laborers working at monthly rates were employed for less than one year, or, more emphatically stated, for much less than one year.

The highest percentage of laborers hired by the year is found in the South Atlantic States, where it is 34.9 per cent. Next in order is the North Atlantic division, with 33.9 per cent; the South Central States are third in order, with 28.5 per cent, after which follow the North Central States with 23.8 per cent, and last of all the western States with 21.8 per cent. The highest percentage found among the States is 50 per cent for Maryland. Other States with high percentages are New Jersey, 48 per cent; Massachusetts, 43 per cent; Connecticut, Virginia, South Carolina, each 40 per cent.

Table 23.—Percentage of male outdoor laborers on farms, hired at a monthly rate, who are so hired for the entire year, by States and geographic divisions, 1909.

| State and geographic division.   | Percent-<br>age, 1909,<br>for male<br>outdoor<br>laborers. | State and geographic division.  | Percentage, 1909, for male outdoor laborers.       | State and geographic division.   | Percentage, 1909, for male outdoor laborers. |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| Maine. New Hampshire. Vermont Massachusetts Rhode Island. Connecticut New York New Jersey. Pennsylvania. Delaware. | 33<br>43<br>39<br>40<br>31<br>48<br>33<br>13               | Illinois . Michigan Wisconsin Minnesota Iowa Missouri North Dakota South Dakota Kebraska Kansas | 25<br>18<br>24<br>24<br>16<br>20<br>24<br>22       | Wyoming. Colorado. New Mexico. Arizona Utah Nevada. Idaho. Washington Oregon. California.                | 24<br>21<br>19<br>10<br>16<br>18<br>19       |
| Maryland Virginia West Virginia North Carolina South Carolina Georgia Florida Ohio Indiana                         | 40<br>22<br>29<br>40<br>36<br>25                           | Kentucky Tennessee Alabama Mississippi Louisiana Texas Oklahoma Arkansas Montana                | 30<br>30<br>32<br>32<br>33<br>25<br>20<br>22<br>29 | Geographic division: North Atlantic. South Atlantic North Central. South Central. Western United States. | 34.9<br>23.8<br>28.5<br>21.8                 |

#### BACK TO THE LAND.

### SMALL MOVEMENT OF PERMANENT RESIDENTS.

"Back to the land" is the cry that is now often heard. It is made by those who believe that the dearth of agricultural production and inability of this country to sustain itself is at hand. It is made by some social theorists and also by social economists who would relieve the congestion of cities of the attendant want and misery.

The movement of people in this country from town and city to country and farm began about the middle of the last century in the establishment of country homes in Berkshire County, Mass., by wealthy men. That, of course, was not primarily an agricultural movement, although agriculture resulted. Since that beginning the countryward movement of this sort has grown enormously, often reaching out 100 miles or more from a city and in instances much farther. This movement is of such a sort that it adds to the local demand for farm labor, which may be supplied locally or, if not, by labor brought from other country places or from cities.

The movement from city to farm for the purpose of permanent farm life and labor, either for hire or under ownership, has hardly become general enough in this country to present recognizable proportions. There is a little of this movement here and a little there, but nearly all cases are sporadic. Many colonies have been organized and established during the last century and some of them have been successful in agriculture, but as far as they represent a movement from city to farm all of them combined have not contributed a perceptible movement. The success of the Salvation Army with several colonies of very poor people taken from cities to establish agricultural communi-

ties would seem to indicate that there is room for development along the same line, but this development requires a strong arm of control, the ability to command credit and to advance money to the colonists; it demands constant supervision and control for at least a considerable number of years; and, most important of all in a movement of this sort, it requires the selection of the very best and most industrious, intelligent, and promising families. Experience with labor and agricultural colonies in Europe has clearly demonstrated that it is only with picked families, if they are taken from the slums, that economic success can be achieved.

## TEMPORARY WORKERS.

But there is one sort of labor that goes from city to farm which has become large enough to be perceptible, and that is seasonable labor for employment, not in general farming operations, but for special purposes. The migration of men from cities to follow the wheat harvest from Oklahoma to North Dakota is the best-known feature of this sort of farm labor. It is not so generally known that women and children and some men, too, go from the city to the farm at certain seasons to harvest cucumbers to be sold to the pickle factory, to pick, grade, pack, and dry fruits, to harvest hops and berries and dig potatoes, and so on with other crops that need a rush of labor at time of harvest. Some labor of this sort is applied also to the cultivation of crops, as in pulling weeds from beets and onions; but this labor does not seem to be used much for cultivating crops and not at all for planting. The conspicuous feature of the agriculture that utilizes this seasonal labor is that it is intensive. There is high production per acre, so that the wages paid are fully competitive with city rates.

#### CITY DISQUALIFICATIONS.

It is one of the strange facts of life that a man born and bred in the city is adaptable to the country with difficulty, if at all, whereas the countryman readily adapts himself to the city and to all sorts of occupations therein. It may seem senseless in social economy that there should be many thousands of idle men in the city and a long "bread line" at a time when farmers are worrying because of a short labor supply, but as a matter of fact the idle workmen if taken to the farm would need constant and close supervision for a long time, and the net result of their labor would not warrant the payment of customary wages, and perhaps not wages above sustenance. As for the bread line, it is safe to say that any farmer would prefer a plague of insects.

Another obstacle to the migration of labor from the city to the farm is the change from noise to quietude. It would seem as though

the incessant pounding of violent sound waves upon the nerves creates a craving for their continuance, just as frequent and continued use of morphine creates an irresistible habit. Whether this is to be accepted as a statement of a pathological condition or as only a simile, the fact seems to be that, psychologically and economically, the man born and bred in the city appears to be shut up there like a rat in a trap.

#### QUALITY OF LABOR REQUIRED.

#### WIDE RANGE OF KNOWLEDGE.

The requirements of the farm in the character of the labor employed are changing radically. The labor to be performed by the owner should be governed by extensive information and considerable scientific knowledge. A successful farmer at the present time may need considerable knowledge of chemistry, of bacteriology, of economic entomology, of the pathology and physiology of plants and animals; of plant and animal breeding, of fungicides and insecticides, of the conservation of soil moisture; of botany, pomology, viticulture, horticulture, and certainly much concerning the practical handling and marketing of his products. The hired laborer does not need to know so much, and yet he should be at least moderately intelligent and well informed. The hired man must know that it will not do to strike with his milking stool the cow he is milking, nor to set the dog upon her, and he must habitually enter the poultry house without causing a commotion among the fowls, or else milk and egg production will be diminished. He must have some knowledge of the strength of materials in order that tools and machinery may not be broken. He must be familiar with the tricks of plowing, and he must understand that he should not let the corn cultivator run deep enough to sever the roots of the corn plants. In a thousand and one particulars knowledge and intelligence are required in the operations of the most successful farmer.

The deterioration of the quality of farm labor in this country in recent years is a subject of widespread and frequent complaints, and these complaints apply to hired labor as well as to tenants. The farm tenancy also is steadily increasing, but there is a dearth in the supply of farm tenants of a competent sort, as well as farm laborers for hire.

## SUPPLY OF FARM TENANTS.

## RISE FROM HIRE TO TENANCY.

In beginning the nineteenth investigation of the wages of farm labor, made by this bureau for Bulletin 99, it was deemed advisable to obtain information with regard to the possible supply of farm tenants, and so correspondents were requested to return answer to the

question, "About what proportion of male farm laborers are fit to become farm tenants?". They reported in percentages, and these percentages were properly weighted in making averages for the geographic divisions and for the United States.

The results of the inquiry were that 42.7 per cent of the male farm laborers of this country were reported competent to become farm tenants. The highest percentage established is 47.8 for the South Central division of States; next to that is 46.4 per cent for the North Central division, and third in order is the Western division with 37.2 per cent. Next following is the South Atlantic division with 35.3 per cent, and lowest of all is the North Atlantic division with 33.2 per cent. The foregoing figures and those for the separate States may be found in Table 24.

## SUPPLY OF OWNERS.

#### ADVANCEMENT FROM WAGE LABOR.

The acquisition of farms in this country by industrious and thrifty families has been a conspicuous feature of national economy from the beginning. The situation has attracted multitudes of agricultural workers from European countries who had the prospect of becoming farm owners within a few years.

Has that long-standing promise of farm ownership to those who work for it diminished amid the changes in economic conditions? With the hope that some information with regard to this might be discovered, in connection with the preparation of Bulletin 99, many thousands of correspondents; representing almost every agricultural neighborhood in this country, were requested to supply an answer to the following question:

Is it now reasonably possible for a farm laborer to save enough out of his wages, or a farm tenant to save enough out of his receipts, to buy a farm large enough to support himself and family, especially if he makes only part payment of the purchase price and secures the remainder by mortgage?

Responses to this inquiry were freely made, and the results may be found in Table 24. Of the answers to the question, 71.7 per cent agree that it is reasonably possible for farm laborers and tenants to acquire the ownership of a farm. The percentages for the five geographic divisions are quite uniform and range only from 70.1 to 78.5.

In the opinion of men who live on the spot, and under local conditions, it is fairly possible for farm laborers and tenants to become farm owners throughout the length and breadth of this land. The old familiar proceeding that resulted in the wonderful production in the northern half of the Mississippi Valley was the beginning as a farm laborer, followed by farm purchase under mortgage, and eventual ownership free from debt. This process can still be employed in the

East, in the South, and in the Pacific Northwest, and even in the North Central States where farmers are "rich."

Table 24.—Wage labor on farms, farm tenancy and farm ownership: Ability of workers to rise, by States, 1909.

| State and geographic division.  | Percentage of male outdoor farm laborers fit to become farm tenants.                                     | possible<br>laborers<br>ants to<br>enough<br>a farm<br>support<br>even v<br>of a m   | reasonably e for farm s and ten- o s a v e to buy that will ta family, with help ortgage?                   | State and geographic division.   | Percentage of male outdoor farm laborers fit to become farm tenants.                              | possible laborer: ants to enough a fa.m support even to of a more percent.  | reasonably e for farm s and ten- o s a v e to buy that wilt t a family with help ortgage?  Percent-                  |
|---|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|
| Maine New Hampshire Vermont. Massachusetts. Rhode Island. Connecticut. New York. New Jersey. Pennsylvania Delaware. Maryland Virginia. West Virginia. North Carolina. South Carolina. Georgia Florida. Ohio Indiana | 45<br>38<br>29<br>20<br>38<br>26<br>33<br>32<br>55<br>38<br>36<br>26<br>29<br>39<br>37<br>31<br>42<br>42 | 81. 1<br>87. 5<br>88. 2<br>81. 8<br>75. 0<br>100. 0<br>83. 8<br>83. 1<br>66. 2<br>61. 5<br>80. 2<br>73. 6<br>61. 5<br>68. 2<br>76. 1<br>74. 9<br>64. 4<br>70. 7<br>60. 0 | 18. 9 12. 5 11. 8 18. 2 25. 0 16. 2 16. 9 33. 8 38. 5 19. 8 26. 4 38. 5 31. 8 23. 9 25. 1 35. 6 29. 3 40. 0 | Tennessee. Alabama Mississippi Louisiana Texas Oklahoma Arkansas Montana Wyoming Colorado New Mexico Arizona Utah Nevada Idaho Washington Oregon. California | 45<br>45<br>45<br>38<br>38<br>57<br>52<br>30<br>40<br>46<br>31<br>50<br>8<br>46<br>43<br>43<br>43 | 69.8<br>72.0<br>73.4<br>59.1<br>78.3<br>71.0<br>68.6<br>100.0<br>90.0<br>90.0<br>78.1<br>80.0<br>66.7<br>77.3<br>83.0<br>69.3<br>79.1 | 30.2<br>28.0<br>26.6<br>40.9<br>21.7<br>29.0<br>31.4<br>47.6<br>21.9<br>20.0<br>33.3<br>32.7<br>17.0<br>30.7<br>20.9 |
| Illinois. Michigan Wisconsin. Minnesota. Iowa Missouri. North Dakota.   | 44<br>40<br>45<br>48<br>54<br>48   | 61.2<br>81.8<br>73.5<br>69.9<br>71.7<br>66.0<br>91.3   | 38. 8<br>18. 2<br>26. 5<br>30. 1<br>28. 3<br>34. 0<br>8. 7  | Geographic division: North Atlantic South Atlantic North Central South Central Western   | 33. 2<br>35. 3<br>46. 4<br>47. 8<br>37. 2   | 78. 5<br>72. 4<br>70. 2<br>70. 1<br>78. 1   | 21.5<br>27.6<br>29.8<br>29.9<br>21.9   |
| South Dakota<br>Nebraska<br>Kansas<br>Kentucky  | 51<br>54<br>53<br>45   | 76. 2<br>80. 3<br>79. 8<br>59. 4   | 23. 8<br>19. 7<br>20. 2<br>40. 6  | U n i t e d<br>States  | 42.7  | 71.7  | 28.3   |

## PROSPECTS OF THE FUTURE.

#### HOLDING COUNTRY POPULATION TO THE SOIL.

FORCES AT WORK TO PRESERVE NATIONAL SELF-SUFFICIENCY.

The farmer would not need to get his labor from the cities if he could hold the country population to the soil, and the recognition of the importance of retaining the children on the farm and of keeping country labor from migrating to cities is governing most of the work by Nation and States in behalf of agriculture.

The old practice was to trust to the printed page for the instruction of the farmer, but in the course of time it was found that this was poorly productive of results. Then followed the farmers' institute movement, which consisted of lectures, sometimes later with practical demonstrations. In the meantime the United States Department of Agriculture and the experiment stations got into more prac-

tical lines of work by means of special advice in special cases, formerly by mail and now also by personal visits; so that it has been discovered that the most successful promotion of agricultural knowledge and practice is caused by practical demonstration under the observation of the farmers to be instructed.

In 1904 the department inaugurated on a small scale what is now known as its "Farmers' Cooperative Demonstration Work." The initial efforts met with such emphatic success that the work was gradually increased until within four years the whole cotton belt and many outlying regions were covered by a large force of trained field agents, all practical farmers. These men are wielding a wonderful influence among the farmers of the South to adopt better agricultural methods and to use improved seed and thus to increase their profits. In 1912 the movement was extended to the Eastern States.

Striking proof of the success of this work is that the results have attracted so much attention that voluntary private contributions toward its extension have almost reached the total amount appropriated by Congress for its maintenance. Large districts which had been almost deserted on account of the boll weevil are now more prosperous than at any time in their history, and many men who have been renters are buying land and raising cotton profitably as a result of better systems of management.

Closely related to this work are the farm management investigations of the department, consisting primarily of a detailed study of the practices followed on the most successful farms in well-defined communities and the application or adaptation of these practices to other and less prosperous farms throughout the country. The aim in all this work is to bring the farm up to its maximum producing power through systematic management, both as to cultural practices and as to business methods.

Along with this is the very recent movement to instruct country children in agriculture at the beginning of their school life and to continue this instruction to the high school and the college. In this way the foundation will be laid for successful farming, and such farming implies the retention of children upon the farm.

Still further and to the same end many agencies are at work upon the country people to improve their dwellings, their modes of living, their home life, and their social activities, which are already beginning to count against the unpleasantness of country life and in favor of making such life attractive. Influences of this sort, joined to the agricultural education of the young and to the practical teaching of the farmer how to do by doing, at a time when farming is prosperous and profitable, may be depended upon to save to our agriculture all the labor it will need for the maintenance of our national self-sufficiency.









